

**List of SNIFs circulated under**  
**Article 9 of Directive 90/220/EEC**  
**and**  
**Article 9 of Directive 2001/18/EC**  
*From 21 October 1991 to 26/04/2012*

Total number of summary notifications  
circulated on 26/04/2012

Country / Year	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	Total
Austria						2	1																3
Belgium		26	16	17	11	7	7	6	8	16	5	8	1	2			1	3	1	2	1	2	140
Czech Republic															2	6	3	3	4	4	4	2	28
Denmark		5	1	5	4	5	10	4	5	1					1	2	5	2	4		2	1	57
Estonia																						1	1
Finland					1	3	6	3	3	3	1			1	1			2	2				26
France		1	35	57	69	91	72	70	64	34	17	3	17	11	14	32	2		2	1			592
Germany		3	1	8	12	17	20	18	23	7	8	7	9	10	7	11	12	7	8	3	10	2	203
Greece						1	5	7	6														19
Hungary															10	9	7	3	1	2	1	2	35
Iceland														1					1			1	3
Ireland							2	2				1				1				1	2	1	10
Italy			5	19	43	50	46	43	51	18	5	9	2	4					1	1			297
Lithuania																1	1						2
Netherlands	4	15	9	25	16	10	14	19	5		19	4	4	7	7	9	5	8	4	5	4		193
Norway									1														1
Poland														1	2	3	1	3	2	2	2		16
Portugal			2	2	1		3	3	1						4	5	2	2	1	1			27
Romania																	14	9	21	8	5		57
Slovakia																1		4	3	4	2	1	15
Slovenia																			1				1
Spain			3	10	11	16	44	39	39	19	19	17	40	20	26	51	36	50	65	49	28	35	617
Sweden					8	10	9	8	19	6	2	2	1	14	4	6	5	6	5	6	8	3	122
United Kingdom		16	17	23	37	27	25	22	13	25	12	5	8	1		2	1	3	1	3	3		244
<b>Total for European Union</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2709</b>

Breakdown of summary notifications:

Procaroyotes released per country

(26/04/2012)

<b>Common Name</b>	<b>BE</b>	<b>CZ</b>	<b>DE</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>EE</b>	<b>ES</b>	<b>FI</b>	<b>FR</b>	<b>GB</b>	<b>HU</b>	<b>IE</b>	<b>IS</b>	<b>IT</b>	<b>NL</b>	<b>RO</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>SI</b>	<b>Total</b>
-			2						3				1	5		2		<b>13</b>
AAV1											1							<b>1</b>
AAV2						1										1		<b>2</b>
AAV2 pseudotyped with capsids of AAV1														1				<b>1</b>
AcNPV									2									<b>2</b>
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae	1					2												<b>3</b>
Adenovirus human serotype 5 (Ad5)	1		1											1		2		<b>5</b>
Attenuated S. typhi Ty2									3									<b>3</b>
Autographa californica									1									<b>1</b>
Azospirillum sp.													9					<b>9</b>
Bacillus sp.								2										<b>2</b>
Bacteriophage M13									1									<b>1</b>
Bpiv3	1		1			1	1	1	3									<b>8</b>
Canarypoxvirus	3							3					1					<b>7</b>
Chimpanzee adenovirus 63						1					1							<b>2</b>
Cowpox vaccinia virus														1				<b>1</b>
E. coli									2					1				<b>3</b>
Escherichia Coli														2				<b>2</b>
Feline Herpes Virus	1													1				<b>2</b>
HAd5						3												<b>3</b>
Human adenovirus type 5	1					4					1			2				<b>8</b>

human serotype 5 (Ad5)						1									1				<b>2</b>
Infectious Bovine Rhinotracheitis Virus						4													<b>4</b>
Infectious Bovine Rhinotracheitis Virus (IBRV)						1													<b>1</b>
Lactobacillus	1																		<b>1</b>
Lactococcus lactis															1		1		<b>2</b>
M. bovis Bacille Calmette-Guerin			1																<b>1</b>
Master Donor Virus							1												<b>1</b>
MoMLV															1				<b>1</b>
Mo-MuLV															1				<b>1</b>
MVA	5		3			7				1	1					1	2		<b>20</b>
MVA-B															1				<b>1</b>
Myxomatosis virus						7													<b>7</b>
N/A		1			1	1			2			1			5				<b>11</b>
NYVAC-B															1				<b>1</b>
Pseudomonas sp.				1		4		2	2				4		3				<b>16</b>
Pseudorabies vaccine								2											<b>2</b>
Rhizobium sp.			2			3	1	1	2				3						<b>12</b>
S. typhi									2										<b>2</b>
S. Typhi Ty2									1										<b>1</b>
Salmonella Dublin and Typhimurium	1																		<b>1</b>
Sinorhizobium						3													<b>3</b>
Streptococcus sp.							1												<b>1</b>
vaccine virus						2													<b>2</b>
Vaccinia virus LIVP			1																<b>1</b>
Vibrio cholerae															1				<b>1</b>

Breakdown of summary notifications:

Eukaryotes released per country

(26/04/2012)

<b>Common Name</b>	<b>BE</b>	<b>CZ</b>	<b>DE</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>EE</b>	<b>ES</b>	<b>FI</b>	<b>FR</b>	<b>GB</b>	<b>HU</b>	<b>IE</b>	<b>IS</b>	<b>IT</b>	<b>NL</b>	<b>RO</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>SI</b>	<b>Total</b>	
Saccharomyces cerevisiae						2													2

Breakdown of summary notifications:

Other GMOs released per country

(26/04/2012)

<b>Common Name</b>	<b>BE</b>	<b>CZ</b>	<b>DE</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>EE</b>	<b>ES</b>	<b>FI</b>	<b>FR</b>	<b>GB</b>	<b>HU</b>	<b>IE</b>	<b>IS</b>	<b>IT</b>	<b>NL</b>	<b>RO</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>SI</b>	<b>Total</b>
-			2						3				1	5		2		<b>13</b>
mouse and rat														1				<b>1</b>
N/A		1			1	1			2			1		5				<b>11</b>
pBR322														1				<b>1</b>
pINGhT														1				<b>1</b>
Plasmid pORF																	1	<b>1</b>
pVAX1														1				<b>1</b>

Breakdown of summary notifications:  
Plants (Common Name) released per country  
(26/04/2012)

Species Common Name	AT	BE	CZ	DE	DK	ES	FI	FR	GB	GR	HU	IE	IS	IT	LT	NL	NO	PL	PT	RO	SE	SK	Total
saintpaulia ionantha <i>african violet</i>																1							1
medicago sativa <i>alfalfa</i>		1				1																	2
malus domestica <i>apple</i>		2		1												4						3	10
hordeum vulgare <i>barley</i>			1	2	1		2		2		2		2									1	13
beta vulgaris <i>beet</i>						10		1	9	1						4						3	28
solanum nigrum <i>black nightshade</i>				7																			7
solanum nigrum <i>black nightshade</i>				7																			7
brassica oleracea <i>broccoli</i>							1																1
brassica oleracea <i>cabbage</i>							1									2							3
cucumis melo <i>cantaloupe</i>						1																	1
dianthus caryophyllus <i>carnation</i>																8							8
citrus sinensis x poncirus trifoliata <i>carrizo citrange</i>						3																	3
daucus carota <i>carrot</i>																3							3

brassica oleracea <i>cauliflower</i>		5				1															<b>6</b>	
chicorium intybus <i>chicory</i>		13					5					3		10								<b>31</b>
dendranthema indicum <i>chrysanthemum</i>														1								<b>1</b>
gossypium hirsutum <i>cotton</i>						80		1		10												<b>91</b>
Crambe abyssinica <i>Crambe</i>																				1		<b>1</b>
arabidopsis thaliana <i>cress</i>																				1		<b>1</b>
cucumis sativus <i>cucumber</i>																1						<b>1</b>
solanum melongena <i>eggplant</i>												10										<b>10</b>
eucalyptus grandis <i>eucalyptus</i>						1			1													<b>2</b>
populus tremula <i>european aspen</i>				2												1					2	<b>5</b>
populus alba x populus tremula <i>european aspen (alba x tremula)</i>								1														<b>1</b>
prunus domestica <i>european plum</i>						2																<b>2</b>
zea mays <i>field corn</i>						1																<b>1</b>
linum usitatissimum <i>flax</i>			2													3					1	<b>6</b>
beta vulgaris <i>fodder beet</i>		2			10	3		5	8			2										<b>30</b>



vitis vinifera <i>grape</i>								1															6
vitis berlandieri x vitis riparia <i>grape (berlandieri x riparia)</i>										1													1
vitis berlandieri x vitis rupestris <i>grape (berlandieri x rupestris)</i>										1													1
chicorium intybus <i>green hearted chicory</i>										2								7					9
tremula x tremuloides <i>hybrid aspen</i>																					1		1
brassica juncea <i>indian mustard</i>		3																					3
actinidia deliciosa <i>kiwi</i>														3									3
citrus sp. <i>lemon</i>														1									1
lactuca sativa <i>lettuce</i>								7						1									8
longiflorum <i>lily</i>		1																					1
otolepis <i>limonium</i>														3									3
zea mays <i>maize</i>	1	29	8	34	12	320		281	7	6	29			98	1	17		6	20	52	2	13	936
osteospermum ecklonis <i>marigold</i>														17									17
cucumis melo <i>melon</i>							4		3					1									8
picea abies <i>norway spruce</i>								2															2
brassica napus <i>oilseed rape</i>		50		40	4	3	2	116	106					4	1	15						40	381



vitis rupestris <i>sand grape</i>								1														1	
odoratissimum <i>scented pelargonium</i>														1								1	
pinus sylvestris <i>scotch pine</i>								2														2	
beta vulgaris <i>sea beet</i>				1																		1	
betula pendula <i>silver birch</i>								6														6	
glycine max <i>soya</i>																					1	1	
glycine max <i>soybean</i>				1		7		7						4								19	
beta vulgaris <i>spinach beet</i>				1																		1	
brassica rapa <i>spring turnip rape</i>								1													2	3	
cucurbita pepo <i>squash</i>						2		1						3								6	
fragaria fragaria x fragaria ananassa <i>strawberry (adj. ananassa)</i>						2			1					5								8	
beta vulgaris <i>sugar beet</i>		13	4	27	22	35	5	67	26	1		4		40		23		1		1	12	1	282
helianthus annuus <i>sunflower</i>						3		10								2							15
prunus avium <i>sweet cherry</i>														3									3
citrus sinensis <i>sweet orange</i>						4																	4
festuca arundinacea <i>tall fescue</i>																							2

eucalyptus globulus <i>tasmanian blue gum</i>																			1								1			
arabidopsis thaliana <i>thale cress</i>					2																							6		8
nicotiana tabacum <i>tobacco</i>			1	1		7	1	42	7							2														61
lycopersicon esculentum <i>tomato</i>						16		5	1	1						48		2								2				75
Nicotiana glauca <i>tree tobacco</i>						1																								1
Triticosecale Wittmack <i>triticale</i>																					2									2
citrullus lanatus <i>watermelon</i>															1															1
triticum aestivum <i>wheat</i>			2			6		9				13		1			5													36
raphanistrum <i>wild radish</i>											2																			2
vitis vinifera <i>wine grape</i>											1																			1

Breakdown of summary notifications:

Plants (Species) released per country

(26/04/2012)

<b>Species</b>	<b>AT</b>	<b>BE</b>	<b>CZ</b>	<b>DE</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>ES</b>	<b>FI</b>	<b>FR</b>	<b>GB</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>HU</b>	<b>IE</b>	<b>IS</b>	<b>IT</b>	<b>LT</b>	<b>NL</b>	<b>NO</b>	<b>PL</b>	<b>PT</b>	<b>RO</b>	<b>SE</b>	<b>SK</b>	<b>Total</b>	
actinidia deliciosa														3										3
arabidopsis thaliana					2																7			9
beta vulgaris		15	4	29	32	48	5	73	43	2		4		42		27		1		1	15	1		342
betula pendula							6																	6
brassica juncea		3																						3
brassica napus		50		40	4	3	2	116	106					4	1	15						40		381
brassica oleracea		5					3									2								10
brassica rapa							1														2			3
canephora								1																1
chicorium intybus		13						5	4					16		10								48
citrullus lanatus														1										1
citrus sinensis						4																		4
citrus sinensis x poncirus trifoliata						3																		3
citrus sp.														1										1
Crambe abyssinica																					1			1
cucumis melo						5		3						1										9
cucumis sativus																		1						1
cucurbita pepo						2		1						3										6
daucus carota																3								3
dendranthema indicum																1								1
dianthus caryophyllus																8								8
eucalyptus globulus																			1					1
eucalyptus grandis						1			2															3

festuca arundinacea						2													2
fragaria fragaria x fragaria ananassa						2							4						6
fragaria vesca													1						1
fragaria virginia x fragaria chiloensis							1												1
glycine max			1		7	7							4				1		20
gossypium hirsutum					80	1		10											91
helianthus annuus					3	10								2					15
hordeum vulgare			1	2	1		2		2		2							1	13
lactuca sativa							7						1						8
linum usitatissimum			2													3		1	6
lolium perennen					1									1					2
longiflorum	1																		1
lycopersicon esculentum					16	5	1	1				48	2			2			75
malus domestica	2		1											4				3	10
malus pumila							1						1						2
medicago sativa	1				1														2
Nicotiana glauca					1														1
nicotiana tabacum			1	1		7	1	41	7				2						60
odoratissimum													1						1
olea europeae													2						2
oryza sativa					27	1							8						36
osteospermum ecklonis													17						17
otolepis													3						3
petunia petunia x petunia hybrida				3															3
picea abies						2													2
pinus sylvestris						2													2
pisum sativum			1	3					1										5
populus alba x populus tremula	1				4		8	1											14

populus deltoides				2				2	1							1			1		7	
populus tremula				2											1				2		5	
populus tremuloides								1													1	
populus tremuloides x populus tremula																			2		2	
prunus avium													3								3	
prunus domestica			1			2												2			5	
pyrus communis																			2		2	
raphanistrum								2													2	
rubus idaeus													1								1	
saintpaulia ionantha															1						1	
solanum melongena													10								10	
solanum nigrum				7																	7	
solanum tuberosum	2	4	9	77	10	25	5	13	42		1	2	7	66		2	4		37	1	307	
sylvestris								1													1	
tremula x tremuloides																			1		1	
Triticosecale Wittmack																	2				2	
triticum aestivum		2		6		9			13		1		2								33	
triticum durum desf.													3								3	
vitis berlandieri x vitis riparia								1													1	
vitis berlandieri x vitis rupestris								1													1	
vitis rupestris								1													1	
vitis vinifera				1				2					1								4	
vitis vinifera x vitis berlandieri								3													3	
zea mays	1	29	8	34	12	321		281	7	6	29		98	1	17		6	20	52	2	13	937

## taxonomy

Common Name	Family	Genus	Species	Subspecies
african marigold	compositae	osteospermum	osteospermum ecklonis	
african violet	gesneriaceae	saintpaulia	saintpaulia ionantha	
alfalfa	fabaceae	medicago	medicago sativa	sativa
apple	rosaceae	malus	malus domestica	
barley	poaceae	hordeum	hordeum vulgare	vulgare
beet	chenopodiaceae	beta	beta vulgaris	vulgaris
black nightshade	solanaceae	solanum	solanum nigrum	
black nightshade	solanaceae	solanum	solanum nigrum	Solanum nigrum ssp. Nigrum
brinjal	solanaceae	solanum	solanum melongena	esculentum Dun.
broccoli	brassicaceae	brassica	brassica oleracea	botrytis
cabbage	brassicaceae	brassica	brassica oleracea	
canola	brassicaceae	brassica	brassica napus	napus (syn. oleifera)
cantaloupe	cucurbitaceae	cucumis	cucumis melo	
cape marigold	compositae	osteospermum	osteospermum ecklonis	
carnation	caryophyllaceae	dianthus	dianthus caryophyllus	
carrizo citrange	rutaceae	citroncirus	citrus sinensis x poncirus trifoliata	
carrot	apiaceae	daucus	daucus carota	sativus
cauliflower	brassicaceae	brassica	brassica oleracea	botrytis
chicory	asteraceae	cichorium	chicorium intybus	
chrysanthemum	asteraceae	dendranthema	dendranthema indicum	
cotton	malvaceae	gossypium	gossypium hirsutum	
Crambe	Brassicaceae	Crambe	Crambe abyssinica	
cress	brassicaceae	arabidopsis	arabidopsis thaliana	
cucumber	cucurbitaceae	cucumis	cucumis sativus	
durum wheat	poaceae	triticum	triticum durum desf.	
eggplant	solanaceae	solanum	solanum melongena	
eucalyptus	myrtaceae	eucalyptus	eucalyptus grandis	
european aspen	salicaceae	populus	populus tremula	populus tremola x populus tremuloides
european aspen (alba x tremula)	salicaceae	populus	populus alba x populus tremula	
european plum	rosaceae	prunus	prunus domestica	domestica
field corn	poaceae	zea	zea mays	mays



flax	linaceae	linum	linum usitatissimum	
fodder beet	chenopodiaceae	beta	beta vulgaris	vulgaris var. crassa
grape	vitaceae	vitis	vitis vinifera	
grape (berlandieri x riparia)	vitaceae	vitis	vitis berlandieri x vitis riparia	
grape (berlandieri x rupestris)	vitaceae	vitis	vitis berlandieri x vitis rupestris	
grape (vinifera x berlandieri)	vitaceae	vitis	vitis vinifera x vitis berlandieri	
grapevine	vitaceae	vitis	vitis vinifera	
green chicory	asteraceae	cichorium	chicorium intybus	
green hearted chicory	asteraceae	cichorium	chicorium intybus	
hybrid aspen	salicaceae	populus	tremula x tremuloides	
indian mustard	brassicaceae	brassica	brassica juncea	
kiwi	actinidaceae	actinidia	actinidia deliciosa	
lemon	rutaceae	citrus	citrus sp.	
lettuce	asteraceae	lactuca	lactuca sativa	
lily	liliaceae	lilium	longiflorum	
limonium	plumbaginaceae	limonium	otolepis	
maize	poaceae	zea	zea mays	mays
marigold	compositae	osteospermum	osteospermum ecklonis	
melon	cucurbitaceae	cucumis	cucumis melo	
norway spruce	pinaceae	picea	picea abies	abies
oilseed rape	brassicaceae	brassica	brassica napus	napus (syn. oleifera)
olive	oleaceae	olea	olea europea	
paradise apple	rosaceae	malus	malus pumila	
pea	fabaceae	pisum	pisum sativum	
pear	rosaceae	pyrus	pyrus communis	
petunia	solanaceae	petunia	petunia petunia x petunia hybrida	
plum	rosaceae	prunus	prunus domestica	
poplar	salicaceae	populus	populus deltoides	
poplar (alba x tremula)	salicaceae	populus	populus alba x populus tremula	
poplar (tremuloides x tremula)	salicaceae	populus	populus tremuloides x populus tremula	
potato	solanaceae	solanum	solanum tuberosum	tuberosum
quaking aspen	salicaceae	populus	populus tremuloides	
rape	brassicaceae	brassica	brassica napus	napus (syn. oleifera)

rapeseed	brassicaceae	brassica	brassica napus	napus (syn. oleifera)
raspberry	rosaceae	rubus	rubus idaeus	rubus idaeus vulgatus
red chicory	asteraceae	cichorium	chicorium intybus	
red hearted chicory	asteraceae	cichorium	chicorium intybus	
rice	poaceae	oryza	oryza sativa	
robusta	rubiacae	coffea	canephora	
rose gum	myrtaceae	eucalyptus	eucalyptus grandis	
ryegrass	gramineae	lolium	lolium perennen	
sand grape	vitaceae	vitis	vitis rupestris	
scented pelargonium	geraniaceae	pelargonium	odoratissimum	
scotch pine	pinaceae	pinus	pinus sylvestris	
sea beet	chenopodiaceae	beta	beta vulgaris	vulgaris var. maritima
silver birch	betulaceae	betula	betula pendula	
soya	fabaceae	glycine	glycine max	
soybean	fabaceae	glycine	glycine max	
spinach beet	chenopodiaceae	beta	beta vulgaris	vulgaris var. cicla
spring barley	poaceae	hordeum	hordeum vulgare	vulgare
spring oilseed rape	brassicaceae	brassica	brassica napus	napus (syn. oleifera)
spring turnip rape	brassicaceae	brassica	brassica rapa	oleifera
spring wheat	poaceae	triticum	triticum aestivum	
squash	cucurbitaceae	cucurbita	cucurbita pepo	
strawberry (adj. ananassa)	rosaceae	fragaria	fragaria fragaria x fragaria ananassa	
strawberry (virginiana x chiloensis)	rosaceae	fragaria	fragaria virginia x fragaria chiloensis	
sugar beet	chenopodiaceae	beta	beta vulgaris	vulgaris var. saccharifera
sunflower	asteraceae	helianthus	helianthus annuus	
swede	brassicaceae	brassica	brassica napus	napus (syn. oleifera)
sweet cherry	rosaceae	prunus	prunus avium	
sweet orange	rutaceae	citrus	citrus sinensis	
tall fescue	poaceae	festuca	festuca arundinacea	
tasmanian blue gum	myrtaceae	eucalyptus	eucalyptus globulus	globulus
thale cress	brassicaceae	arabidopsis	arabidopsis thaliana	
tobacco	solanaceae	nicotiana	nicotiana tabacum	tabacum
tomato	solanaceae	lycopersicon	lycopersicon esculentum	esculentum
Tree tobacco	Solanaceae	Nicotiana	Nicotiana glauca	
triticale	Poaceae	Triticale	Triticosecale Wittmack	
upland cotton	malvaceae	gossypium	gossypium hirsutum	
watermelon	cucurbitaceae	citrullus	citrullus lanatus	lanatus

wheat	poaceae	triticum	triticum aestivum	
wild radish	brassicaceae	raphanus	raphanistrum	
wild strawberry	rosaceae	fragaria	fragaria vesca	fragaria vesca f. semperflorens
wine grape	vitaceae	vitis	vitis vinifera	
winter oilseed rape	brassicaceae	brassica	brassica napus	napus (syn. oleifera)
Woodland Tobacco	Solanaceae	Nicotiana	sylvestris	

## Austria

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 3

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	T.B. Agrartechnik	B/AT/96/03
potato	downregulation of amylose synthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase synthesis of starch, consisting of pure amylopectine	Zuckerforschung Tulln GmbH	B/AT/96/02
potato	downregulation of amylose synthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase synthesis of starch, consisting of pure amylopectine	Zuckerforschung Tulln GmbH	B/AT/96/04

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

## Belgium

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 125

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
alfalfa	alteration of lignin biosynthesis downregulation of cinnamoyl CoA reductase improvement of digestibility	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/94/V8
apple	induction of self-fertilization induction of self-incompatibility mechanism	Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, Fruittelcentrum, Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen	B/BE/03/V1
apple	resistance to fungi (scab)	Plant Research International - Dept. Genetics and Breeding	B/BE/02/V1
cauliflower	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/96/V2
cauliflower	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V13A
cauliflower	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/93/V12
cauliflower	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/94/V12WB
cauliflower	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/95/VSP3
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/BE/94/W5
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V14A

chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V15A
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V16A
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/93/V13
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/95/V5B
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/96/V5C
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling	B/BE/94/V13B
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling	B/BE/96/VSP13
chicory	tolerance to glufosinate	SA Warcoing	B/BE/93/W15-CON
chicory	tolerance to glufosinate	SA Warcoing	B/BE/94/W1
chicory	tolerance to glufosinate	SA Warcoing	B/BE/95/WSP5
chicory	tolerance to glufosinate	Warcoing SA	B/BE/02/WSP6
fodder beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed DLF-Trifolium Novartis Seeds	B/BE/99/VWSP6
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/BE/95/WSP4
indian mustard	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis CropScience N.V.	B/BE/00/V6

indian mustard	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis CropScience N.V.	B/BE/00/V7
indian mustard	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis CropScience N.V.	B/BE/01/V3
lily	virus resistance (lily symptomless virus)	Applied Plant Research Section Flowerbulbs	B/BE/01/V1
maize	alteration of forage quality alteration of lignin biosynthesis downregulation of cinnamoyl CoA reductase tolerance to glufosinate	SES Europe SA/NV	B/BE/96/V1
maize	alteration of forage quality alteration of lignin biosynthesis downregulation of cinnamoyl CoA reductase tolerance to glufosinate	SES Europe SA/NV	B/BE/97/V5
maize	increased yield	VIB (Vlaams Interuniversitair Instituut voor Biotechnologie)	B/BE/11/V4
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis CropScience N.V.	B/BE/00/V8
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis CropScience N.V.	B/BE/01/V4
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/95/V16
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/97/V3

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/98/V1
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/99/V7
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Aventis CropScience N.V.	B/BE/02/V5
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe	B/BE/94/W6-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe	B/BE/96/WSP11
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V18A
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/93/V10
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/94/V10WB
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/94/W4
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/BE/95/VSP7
maize	synthesis of superoxide dismutase tolerance to glufosinate	JP Sampoux Pau Semences (Groupe Pau Euralis)	B/BE/00/V11
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo Belgium	B/BE/95/VSP9
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have België NV	B/BE/95/V16C
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have België NV	B/BE/96/V16D



maize	tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have België NV	B/BE/96/VSP12
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have België NV Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling	B/BE/94/V16B
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have België NV Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling (R.v.P.)	B/BE/93/V16
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V19A
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/93/V11
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/BE/94/V11WB
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe NV	B/BE/98/VWSP4
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe S.A.	B/BE/00/WSP13
oilseed rape	controlled cell division tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/99/VW5
oilseed rape	downregulation of glucosinolate tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis CropScience N.V.	B/BE/00/V3
oilseed rape	downregulation of glucosinolate tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/99/VW1
oilseed rape	dwarf phenotype tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/99/VW4
oilseed rape	reduction of shattering of mature pods tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis CropScience N.V.	B/BE/00/V5
oilseed rape	reduction of shattering of mature pods tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis CropScience N.V.	B/BE/02/VW4

oilseed rape	reduction of shattering of mature pods tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/99/VW3
oilseed rape	resistance to fungi (not specified) tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis CropScience N.V.	B/BE/00/V4
oilseed rape	resistance to fungi (not specified) tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/98/V2
oilseed rape	resistance to fungi (not specified) tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/99/VW2
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis CropScience N.V.	B/BE/00/VWSP10
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis CropScience N.V.	B/BE/00/VWSP9
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/94/VSP1
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/95/VSP6
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/95/VSP6-EXT
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/97/VW6
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/97/VW7
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis CropScience N.V.	B/BE/01/V5
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/98/V5

poplar (alba x tremula)	alteration of lignin biosynthesis	VIB (Vlaams Interuniversitair Instituut voor Biotechnologie)	B/BE/07/V2
potato	Resistance to fungi (Late blight resistance)	University of Ghent	B/BE/10/V1
potato	resistance to fungi (not specified) stimulation hypersensitivity response	Syngenta Mogen BV	B/BE/01/V2
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans) tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/BE/10/V2
potato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V17A
spring oilseed rape	increased nutritional value synthesis of methionine/lysine rich protein	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V09A
spring oilseed rape	increased nutritional value synthesis of methionine/lysine rich protein	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/93/V7
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V08A
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V10A
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V11A
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V12A
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V21A

spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V3A
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V4A
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V5A
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V6A
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V7A
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/93/V3
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/93/V4
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/93/V5
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/93/V9
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/94/V3WB
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/94/W2
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/93/V6
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/93/V8

spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/BE/92/W1A-CON
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/BE/93/W19-CON
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/BE/93/W2
spring wheat	resistance to fungi (Fusarium spp.)	Monsanto Europe NV/SA	B/BE/98/W3
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo Belgium	B/BE/96/VSP13A
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/93/V14
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	SES Europe SA/NV	B/BE/93/V21
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	SES-Europe N.V.	B/BE/00/VWSP14
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	KWS SAAT AG	B/BE/00/VSP2
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/BE/92/W2-CON
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/BE/93/W1
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/BE/93/W20-CON
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Novartis Seeds nv (afdeling Field Crops)	B/BE/00/VWSP12
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	S&G Seeds NV	B/BE/97/VWSP1
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	SES-Europe N.V.	B/BE/00/VWSP1
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	SES Europe SA/NV	B/BE/02/V3
wheat	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems	B/BE/97/V2
winter oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V23
winter oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V24

winter oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V25
winter oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V26
winter oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/BE/92/V27
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/BE/92/W22
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/BE/94/W18D
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/BE/95/WSP10

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 15

Common Name	Main Trait	Notifier	Notification Number
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae	Vaccine testing	Laboratorios Hipra, S.A.	B/BE/11/V3
Adenovirus human serotype 5 (Ad5)	synthesis of a vaccine	Transgene S.A.	B/BE/03/B3
Bpiv3	Clinical trials Vaccine testing	MedImmune, LLC	B/BE/08/BVW1
Canarypoxvirus	synthesis of a vaccine	Merial Laboratoires	B/BE/00/V15
Canarypoxvirus	synthesis of a vaccine	Merial Laboratoires	B/BE/99/VW8
Canarypoxvirus	synthesis of a vaccine	Merial SAS	B/BE/97/VW9
Feline Herpes Virus	Vaccine testing	Pfizer Animal Health	B/BE/04/BV1
Human adenovirus type 5	synthesis of human p53 tumor suppressor gene product	Schering-Plough nv/sa	B/BE/98/B6

Lactobacillus	Clinical trials	ActoGeniX N.V.	B/BE/07/BVW1
MVA	Clinical trials Vaccine testing	Transgene S.A.	B/BE/11/BVW1
MVA	synthesis of a vaccine	Transgene S.A.	B/BE/01/B7
MVA	synthesis of a vaccine	Transgene S.A.	B/BE/02/B7
MVA	Vaccine testing	F. Hoffmann-La Roche, Ltd.	B/BE/09/BVW1
MVA	Vaccine testing	GENimmune N.V.	B/BE/07/BVW3
Salmonella Dublin and Typhimurium	synthesis of a vaccine	Pharmacia NV	B/BE/01/V6

## **Bulgaria**

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

<b>Common Name</b>	<b>MainTrait</b>	<b>Notifier</b>	<b>Notification Number</b>
--------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------------

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

<b>Common Name</b>	<b>MainTrait</b>	<b>Notifier</b>	<b>Notification Number</b>
--------------------	------------------	-----------------	----------------------------



## Cyprus

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

## Czech Republic

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 27

Common Name	Main Trait	Notifier	Notification Number
barley	synthesis of phytase	Institute of Experimental Botany AS CR	B/CZ/11/2
flax	increased oil content	Agritec, Research, Breeding & Services, Ltd.	B/CZ/11/4
flax	mutation induction resistance to fungi (not specified) resistance to insects (non- specified) synthesis of metallothionein tolerance to glufosinate	Agritec, Research, Breeding & Services, Ltd.	B/CZ/07/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Czech, s.r.o.	B/CZ/09/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company	B/CZ/06/04
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto CR	B/CZ/09/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/CZ/08/03
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Czech University of Agriculture in Prague	B/CZ/07/02
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	LIMAGRAIN CENTRAL EUROPE	B/CZ/09/04

maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Czech, s.r.o.	B/CZ/05/02
maize	tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	Pioneer Hi-Bred Northern Europe Sales Division GmbH	B/CZ/08/01
pea	earlier development of seed embryo increase of protein content in seeds synthesis of serine protease inhibitor virus resistance (Pea Enation Mosaic Virus PEMV ) virus resistance (Pea Seed-borne Mosaic Virus PSbMV)	Agritec, Research, Breeding & Services, Ltd.	B/CZ/09/05
plum	virus resistance (plum pox potyvirus)	Research Institute of Crop Production	B/CZ/06/03
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis synthesis of starch, consisting of pure amylopectine	BASF CZ	B/CZ/06/05
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis synthesis of starch, with increased amylose content	BASF (Czech) spol. s r.o.	B/CZ/05/642
potato	increased metabolism of reducing sugars in tubers	Vesa Velhartice and Institute of Experimental Botany, Czech Academy of Sciences	B/CZ/05/03
potato	Resistance to fungi (Late blight resistance) tolerance to kanamycin	Vesa Velhartice	B/CZ/09/02
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans)	BASF CZ	B/CZ/07/01

potato	synthesis of starch, with increased amylopectin content	BASF (Czech) spol. s r.o.	B/CZ/11/1
potato	synthesis of starch, with increased amylopectin content tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	BASF (Czech) spol. s r.o.	B/CZ/06/02
potato	synthesis of starch, with increased amylopectin content tolerance to kanamycin	BASF CZ	B/CZ/08/04
potato	synthesis of starch, with increased amylose content tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	BASF (Czech) spol. s r.o.	B/CZ/06/01
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	KWS Osiva s.r.o.	B/CZ/10/1
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/CZ/11/3
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Zkusebni stanice Nechanice on behalf of SESVanderHave International B.V.	B/CZ/10/2
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Syngenta	B/CZ/10/3
tobacco	Activation of mitosis in Schizosaccharomyces	Charles University in Prague	B/CZ/08/02

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 1

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

N/A	Vaccine testing	BN ImmunoTherapeutics, Inc.	B/CZ/12/01
-----	-----------------	-----------------------------	------------

## Denmark

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 56

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
barley	synthesis of phytase	Aarhus University	B/DK/12/01
fodder beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed	B/DK/96/02
fodder beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed	B/DK/97/08
fodder beet	tolerance to glyphosate	DLF-Trifolium Dansk Planteformaling v. Vibeke Meyer	B/DK/05/01
fodder beet	tolerance to glyphosate	DLF-Trifolium Dansk Planteformaling v. Vibeke Meyer	B/DK/99/02
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed	B/DK/95/02
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed	B/DK/95/03
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed	B/DK/96/01
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed	B/DK/98/01
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Maribo Seed	B/DK/94/03
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Maribo Seed	B/DK/94/05

maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo A/S	B/DK/98/03
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company	B/DK/08/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company	B/DK/09/02
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company	B/DK/09/03
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company	B/DK/09/04
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company	B/DK/11/2
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company represented by Monsanto Crop Sciences Danmark A/S	B/DK/07/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company represented by Monsanto Crop Sciences Danmark A/S	B/DK/07/02
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company represented by Monsanto Crop Sciences Danmark A/S	B/DK/07/03
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company represented by Monsanto Crop Sciences Danmark A/S	B/DK/07/04
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Crop Protection A/S	B/DK/08/02
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Crop Protection A/S	B/DK/09/01
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility	AgrEvo A/S	B/DK/99/04
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo A/S	B/DK/98/04

potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition alteration of starch biosynthesis	Danisco Biotechnology Danisco Ingredients Danisco A/S	B/DK/98/02
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	Danisco Biotechnology Danisco Ingredients Danisco A/S	B/DK/96/04
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	Danisco Biotechnology Danisco Ingredients Danisco A/S	B/DK/99/03
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	Danisco Biotechnology Grindsted Products Danisco AS	B/DK/95/01
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis increased storage	Danisco Biotechnology Grindsted Products Danisco AS	B/DK/94/04
potato	downregulation of amylose synthesis increased storage	Danisco Biotechnology Grindsted Products Danisco AS	B/DK/93/04-CON
potato	downregulation of amylose synthesis increased storage	Maribo Seed in Danisco A/S	B/DK/93/01
potato	synthesis of oligogalacturonate lyase	Department of Physiology Carlsberg Laboratory	B/DK/94/02
potato	virus resistance (potato mop-top virus) virus resistance (potato virus Y)	DLF-Trifolium A/S Dansk Planteformaling v/ Gorm Palmgren	B/DK/99/05



potato	virus resistance (potato virus Y)	Landbrugets Kartoffelfond Danish Potato Breeding Foundation	B/DK/96/03
ryegrass	synthesis of fructan	DLF- TRIFOLIUM A/S	B/DK/06/02
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV The Royal Veterinary and Agricultural University	B/DK/92/03
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	The Royal Veterinary and Agricultural University, Denmark	B/DK/94/01
sugar beet	resistance to fungi (not specified) tolerance to glufosinate virus resistance	Maribo Seed	B/DK/93/03-CON
sugar beet	tolerance to frost tolerance to glyphosate	Maribo Seed A/S	B/DK/92/01-CON
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed	B/DK/97/01
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed	B/DK/97/02
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed	B/DK/97/03
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed	B/DK/97/04
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed	B/DK/97/05
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed	B/DK/97/06
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed	B/DK/97/07
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed	B/DK/97/09
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed	B/DK/99/01
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Maribo Seed	B/DK/93/02-CON
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Maribo Seed A/S	B/DK/92/02-CON

sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Maribo Seed in Danisco A/S	B/DK/91/01
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company	B/DK/11/01
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Maribo Seed in Danisco A/S	B/DK/91/02
thale cress	Change of colour in vicinity of explosives	Aresa Biodetection ApS	B/DK/06/01
thale cress	Change of colour in vicinity of explosives	Aresa Biodetection ApS	B/DK/07/05

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 1

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
Pseudomonas sp.	soil bioremediation	National Environmental Research Institute (NERI) Dept. of Microbial Ecology and Biotechnology	B/DK/00/01

## Estonia

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 1

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
N/A	Vaccine testing	BN ImmunoTherapeutics, Inc.	B/EE/12/01

## Finland

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 22

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
barley	marker system monitoring transgene flow	Boreal Plant Breeding	B/FI/96/4MB
barley	marker system monitoring transgene flow	Boreal Plant Breeding	B/FI/97/3MB
broccoli cabbage cauliflower spring turnip rape	improvement of storage proteins resistance to insects (Bt-derived) synthesis of lysine testing of gene expression	Department of Plant Production Applied plant-biotechnology group	B/FI/99/1MB
norway spruce scotch pine silver birch	marker system	The Finnish Forest Research Institute Punkaharju Research Station	B/FI/96/1MB
norway spruce scotch pine silver birch	marker system	The Finnish Forest Research Institute Punkaharju Research Station	B/FI/97/2MB
oilseed rape	increased stearate content	Mildola Oy	B/FI/96/2MB
oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Mildola Oy	B/FI/97/6MB
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis improvement of starch quality	Boreal Plant Breeding Ltd	B/FI/04/1MB
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans) virus resistance (potato virus Y)	University of Helsinki Department of Plant Production	B/FI/97/1MB

potato	restoration of male sterility/fertility	Boreal Plant Breeding Ltd	B/FI/01/1MB
potato	synthesis of starch, with increased amylopectin content tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones) tolerance to kanamycin	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/FI/09/1MB
potato	virus resistance (potato virus X)	Kemira Agro Oy Espoo Research Centre	B/FI/96/3MB
silver birch	male sterility	University of Joensuu	B/FI/08/1MB
silver birch	resistance to fungi (not specified) resistance to insects (non-specified) synthesis of chitinase synthesis of glucanase	University of Helsinki Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry Department of Plant Biology	B/FI/00/2MB
silver birch	restoration of male sterility/fertility	University of Joensuu	B/FI/05/1MB
silver birch	synthesis of nitrate reductase	The Finnish Forest Research Institute Punkaharju Research Station	B/FI/00/1MB
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo Nordic Finland Hoechst Schering AgrEvo A/S	B/FI/98/1MB
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Agricultural Research Centre Finnish Environment Institute Sugar Beet Research Centre	B/FI/99/2MB
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Hilleshög AB	B/FI/96/5MB
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Novartis Seeds	B/FI/97/4MB
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Novartis Seeds	B/FI/97/5MB

tobacco	synthesis of arginine decarboxylase	Finnish Forest Research Institute Parkano Research Station University of Oulu Department of Biology and Botanical Gardens	B/FI/99/3MB
---------	-------------------------------------	--	-------------

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 4

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
bPIV3	Vaccine testing	MedImmune, LLC	B/FI/08/1MA
Master Donor Virus Master Donor Virus-	Vaccine testing	MedImmune, LLC	B/FI/09/1MA
Rhizobium sp.	marker system	University of Helsinki Department of Applied Chemistry and Microbiology Division of Microbiology	B/FI/00/1MA
Streptococcus sp.	bioluminescence	Valio Ltd	B/FI/95/1M

## France

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 577

Common Name	Main Trait	Notifier	Notification Number
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	DLF-Trifolium Hilleshög NK Monsanto	B/FR/95/01/07-CON
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/FR/95/03/01
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Clause Semences	B/FR/94/03/05
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	Bejo Zaden BV	B/FR/94/03/09
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/FR/96/04/01
chicory	synthesis of sucrose:sucrose fructosyltransferase	S.A. Florimond Desprez VEUVE & Fils	B/FR/00/07/05
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) synthesis of cystein proteinase inhibitor synthesis of serine protease inhibitor	CIRAD-CA Programme Coton	B/FR/98/05/06

european aspen (alba x tremula)	alteration of lignin biosynthesis downregulation of cinnamoyl CoA reductase marker system	Station d'Amélioration des Arbres Forestiers (SAAF)	B/FR/96/08/01
fodder beet	tolerance to glyphosate	DLF-Trifolium	B/FR/96/01/04
fodder beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/99/01/10
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Groupe d'étude et de contrôle des variétés et des semences (GEVES)	B/FR/99/02/23
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto France SA	B/FR/97/10/07
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto France SA	B/FR/97/10/11
grape (berlandieri x riparia) grape (berlandieri x rupestris) grape (vinifera x berlandieri) sand grape	virus resistance (grapevine fanleaf nepovirus)	INRA Colmar	B/FR/94/11/04-CON
grape (vinifera x berlandieri)	virus resistance (grapevine fanleaf nepovirus)	INRA	B/FR/04/05/01
grape (vinifera x berlandieri)	virus resistance (grapevine fanleaf nepovirus)	INRA Station de Recherches vigne et vin de Colmar	B/FR/99/03/10
lettuce	downregulation of nitrate level synthesis of nitrate reductase	INRA	B/FR/96/04/02
lettuce	downregulation of nitrate level synthesis of nitrate reductase	INRA	B/FR/96/09/02
lettuce	downregulation of nitrate level synthesis of nitrate reductase	INRA	B/FR/97/09/01



lettuce	downregulation of nitrate level synthesis of nitrate reductase	INRA INRA - Avignon	B/FR/99/09/01
lettuce	marker system	INRA	B/FR/96/04/03
lettuce	synthesis of nitrate reductase	INRA INRA - Avignon	B/FR/00/10/01
lettuce	virus resistance (lettuce mosaic potyvirus)	INRA	B/FR/95/08/02
maize	alteration of lignin biosynthesis	Biogemma	B/FR/04/03/01
maize	alteration of lignin biosynthesis tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/02/03/05
maize	alteration of lignin biosynthesis tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/03/03/05
maize	alteration of photosynthetic properties tolerance to drought tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/06/12/06
maize	alteration of pigment production	Ciba-Geigy SA	B/FR/96/04/10-CON
maize	alteration of pigment production resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SA Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique	B/FR/95/05/03
maize	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/00/02/09
maize	alteration of starch biosynthesis tolerance to glufosinate	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/96/02/17-CON

maize	alteration of starch biosynthesis tolerance to glufosinate	Laboratoire Biogemma Groupe Limagrain Limagrain Genetics Grandes Cultures S.A. Groupe Limagrain	B/FR/99/03/04-CON
maize	Expression of antibodies tolerance to glufosinate	Meristem Therapeutics	B/FR/05/03/04
maize	improved nitrogen assimilation	Biogemma	B/FR/05/01/01
maize	improved photosynthesis synthesis of the bicolor coding sequence	Biogemma	B/FR/05/02/03
maize	improved photosynthesis tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/06/01/13
maize	improvement of photosynthetic performances tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/03/03/04
maize	increased amino acid content in seed tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/00/03/06-CON
maize	increased amino acid content in seed tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/03/02/04
maize	increased amino acid content in seed tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/03/02/05
maize	Modification of flowering earliness tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/06/02/03

maize	resistance to fungi (Fusarium spp.)	Novartis Seeds SA	B/FR/00/03/01-CON
maize	resistance to fungi (Fusarium spp.)	Novartis Seeds SA	B/FR/01/03/01-CON
maize	resistance to fungi (not specified)	RHOBIO	B/FR/00/11/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	ADVANTA France	B/FR/98/04/15
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Asgrow France	B/FR/96/04/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Asgrow France SA	B/FR/98/03/07
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Association Générale des Producteurs de Maïs (AGPM)	B/FR/95/03/14
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Cargill Genetique Europe snc	B/FR/98/03/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Caussade Semences	B/FR/97/06/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Caussade Semences	B/FR/98/04/07
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Ciba-Geigy SA	B/FR/95/03/13
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Ciba-Geigy SA Institut de la Recherche Agronomique de Colmar	B/FR/94/01/10
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	KWS Kleinwanzlebener Saatzucht AG SDME Société de Maïs Européens Centre de Sélection de Chevrières	B/FR/98/03/10
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Limagrain Genetics	B/FR/97/10/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Limagrain Genetics Grandes Cultures SA	B/FR/98/03/12
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Limagrain Genetics Grandes Cultures SA	B/FR/98/03/12-EXT1

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Maisadour	B/FR/98/03/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto	B/FR/96/05/06
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto	B/FR/98/04/11
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto Agriculture France S.A.S	B/FR/06/12/12
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto Europe	B/FR/97/11/20
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto France S.A.	B/FR/99/04/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Mycogen Corporation Mycogen SA	B/FR/96/02/09-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Mycogen Verneuil Biosciences S.A.S.	B/FR/00/03/04-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Pau-Euralis	B/FR/98/04/17
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	PauSemences	B/FR/98/04/16
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	PauSemences	B/FR/98/04/16-EXT1
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Pioneer Genetique	B/FR/98/04/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/00/02/11-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/00/02/13-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	SELIA	B/FR/98/04/24
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Société de production et d'approvisionnement du Plateau Central "Rouergue - Auvergne - Gévaudan - Tarnais" RAGT	B/FR/98/04/09

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Société de production et d'approvisionnement du Plateau Central "Rouergue - Auvergne - Gévaudan - Tarnais" RAGT	B/FR/98/04/09-EXT1
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Syngenta Seeds SA	B/FR/03/03/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Verneuil Semences	B/FR/98/04/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) synthesis of a proteinase inhibitor tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/03/02/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo France (Aventis Group)	B/FR/00/02/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Association Générale des Producteurs de Maïs (AGPM) (Technical Institute for Maize)	B/FR/97/09/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Association Générale des Producteurs de Maïs (AGPM) (Technical Institute for Maize)	B/FR/99/04/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SA	B/FR/92/12/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SA	B/FR/94/01/11
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SA	B/FR/94/01/12
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SA	B/FR/95/02/03

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SA	B/FR/96/04/06
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SA INRA	B/FR/92/12/04
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Groupe d'étude et de contrôle des variétés et des semences (GEVES)	B/FR/03/01/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Groupe d'étude et de contrôle des variétés et des semences (GEVES)	B/FR/03/03/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Groupe d'étude et de contrôle des variétés et des semences (GEVES)	B/FR/04/02/06-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Hilleshög NK	B/FR/94/01/06/A
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Hilleshög NK	B/FR/95/01/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Hilleshög NK	B/FR/95/01/13
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	INRA	B/FR/94/01/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Mycogen Corporation Mycogen Europe SA	B/FR/97/04/06-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/FR/97/05/04-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/FR/99/01/02

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Genetique	B/FR/06/01/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Genetique	B/FR/06/01/07
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Genetique	B/FR/06/01/09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/00/02/12-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/01/03/02-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/01/03/03-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/03/02/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/04/02/04-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/04/03/04-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/05/01/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/99/03/09-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl Technical and Regulatory Affairs	B/FR/95/03/06
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl Technical and Regulatory Affairs	B/FR/97/03/02

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl Technical and Regulatory Affairs	B/FR/97/03/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/95/02/13
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/96/02/04
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Société de production et d'approvisionnement du Plateau Central "Rouergue - Auvergne - Gévaudan - Tarnais" RAGT	B/FR/96/02/19-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	AGPM	B/FR/02/03/04
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Association Générale des Producteurs de Maïs (AGPM) (Technical Institute for Maize)	B/FR/96/01/09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Association Générale des Producteurs de Maïs (AGPM) (Technical Institute for Maize)	B/FR/99/02/09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Groupe d'étude et de contrôle des variétés et des semences (GEVES)	B/FR/99/03/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique	B/FR/06/01/08



maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique	B/FR/06/01/10
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique	B/FR/06/01/11
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/04/02/03-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/04/02/05-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/04/06/01-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/05/01/04
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/05/03/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/05/03/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl Technical and Regulatory Affairs	B/FR/96/04/07

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/06/12/02-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/06/12/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Coop de Pau	B/FR/96/03/12
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Coop de Pau Monsanto Europe	B/FR/95/03/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Coop de Pau Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/94/02/11
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	KWS	B/FR/96/03/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Limagrain Genetics	B/FR/96/03/09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Limagrain Genetics Monsanto Europe	B/FR/95/03/10
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Limagrain Genetics Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/94/02/15
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Limagrain Genetics Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/94/02/16
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Maisadour	B/FR/96/03/11

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Maisadour Monsanto Europe	B/FR/95/03/11
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Maisadour Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/94/03/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Maisadour Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/94/03/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Agriculture France S.A.S	B/FR/05/04/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Agriculture France S.A.S	B/FR/05/04/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Agriculture France S.A.S	B/FR/06/12/10
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Agriculture France S.A.S	B/FR/06/12/13
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Agriculture France S.A.S	B/FR/06/12/14
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	MONSANTO Agriculture France S.A.S	B/FR/06/12/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	MONSANTO Agriculture France S.A.S	B/FR/06/12/11
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company represented by Monsanto Agriculture France S.A.S	B/FR/06/01/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company represented by Monsanto Agriculture France S.A.S	B/FR/06/01/03

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company represented by Monsanto Agriculture France S.A.S	B/FR/06/01/04
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe	B/FR/95/03/12
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe	B/FR/96/04/11
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe Van der Have	B/FR/95/03/09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto France	B/FR/04/02/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto France	B/FR/97/05/28
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto France	B/FR/97/05/28-EXT1
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto France S.A.	B/FR/00/02/06-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/FR/99/03/01-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique	B/FR/06/03/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/05/01/05

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Société de production et d'approvisionnement du Plateau Central "Rouergue - Auvergne - Gévaudan - Tarnais" RAGT	B/FR/97/04/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/FR/06/12/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Van der Have Sarl	B/FR/96/03/10
maize	resistance to insects (non- specified)	INRA	B/FR/93/02/03-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non- specified) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Association Générale des Producteurs de Maïs (AGPM) (Technical Institute for Maize)	B/FR/01/03/05-CON
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility	Biogemma	B/FR/02/04/02
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo France	B/FR/99/03/11/A
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/95/03/07
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/96/02/18
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/00/02/10
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/02/03/06

maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Laboratoire Biogemma Groupe Limagrain Limagrain Genetics Grandes Cultures S.A. Groupe Limagrain	B/FR/99/03/05-CON
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/92/12/09
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/92/12/10
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/94/02/09
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/94/02/10
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/94/02/10-EXT
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/95/02/11
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/95/02/12
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/96/02/05
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/96/02/06
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/97/02/01

maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/97/02/02
maize	synthesis of a proteinase inhibitor	Biogemma	B/FR/06/12/07
maize	synthesis of dog gastric lipase	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/97/11/02
maize	synthesis of dog gastric lipase	Meristem Therapeutics	B/FR/06/03/03
maize	synthesis of dog gastric lipase	Meristem Therapeutics	B/FR/99/02/14
maize	synthesis of dog gastric lipase tolerance to glufosinate	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/97/05/13
maize	synthesis of dog gastric lipase tolerance to glufosinate	Meristem Therapeutics	B/FR/00/02/07
maize	synthesis of dog gastric lipase tolerance to glufosinate	Meristem Therapeutics	B/FR/05/02/01
maize	synthesis of human albumin tolerance to glufosinate	Meristem Therapeutics	B/FR/99/04/04
maize	synthesis of human collagen tolerance to glufosinate	Meristem Therapeutics	B/FR/99/04/02
maize	synthesis of human lactoferrin	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/97/11/06
maize	synthesis of human lactoferrin tolerance to glufosinate	Meristem Therapeutics	B/FR/99/04/03
maize	synthesis of human lactoferrin tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	Meristem Therapeutics	B/FR/01/05/04
maize	synthesis of rabies virus G glycoprotein tolerance to glufosinate	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/97/05/12

maize	synthesis of superoxide dismutase tolerance to stress	Coop de Pau	B/FR/97/05/06
maize	synthesis of superoxide dismutase tolerance to stress	Coop de Pau	B/FR/97/05/06-EXT
maize	tolerance to drought tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/01/03/04
maize	tolerance to drought tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/01/03/06
maize	tolerance to drought tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/05/02/02
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	ADVANTA France	B/FR/98/04/14
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	AGPM	B/FR/98/04/19
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo France	B/FR/96/04/18
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo France	B/FR/98/03/02
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo France	B/FR/98/03/04/A
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEVO France	B/FR/99/03/11/B
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Asgrow France	B/FR/96/01/08
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Asgrow France SA	B/FR/97/03/05
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/06/12/05
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Cargill Genetique Europe snc	B/FR/98/03/09
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Caussade Semences	B/FR/97/05/02
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Caussade Semences	B/FR/98/04/06
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SA	B/FR/96/01/06
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Force Limagrain	B/FR/96/04/17



maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Force Limagrain	B/FR/98/04/20
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Hilleshög NK	B/FR/94/01/06/B
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	KWS / SDME	B/FR/96/04/16
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	KWS / SDME	B/FR/97/03/01
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Limagrain Genetics Grandes Cultures SA	B/FR/93/02/04
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Limagrain Genetics Grandes Cultures SA	B/FR/94/02/17
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Limagrain Genetics Grandes Cultures SA	B/FR/95/02/01
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Limagrain Genetics Grandes Cultures SA	B/FR/98/03/11
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Limagrain Genetics Grandes Cultures SA	B/FR/98/03/11-EXT1
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Limagrain Genetics International	B/FR/98/04/23
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Limagrain Genetics SA	B/FR/96/05/01
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Limagrain Genetics SA	B/FR/97/04/03
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	maïs angevin	B/FR/96/06/14
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	maïs angevin	B/FR/97/04/08
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	maïs angevin	B/FR/98/04/13
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Maisadour	B/FR/98/03/06
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Nickerson SA	B/FR/96/06/15
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Nickerson SA	B/FR/97/04/01
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Nickerson SA	B/FR/98/04/05
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/FR/97/11/14

maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/FR/98/04/18
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	ORSEM Hybrides	B/FR/98/04/21
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Pau-Euralis	B/FR/98/04/10
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	PGS	B/FR/98/04/22
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Genetique	B/FR/98/04/01
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Procida	B/FR/93/02/02
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Procida (AgrEvo France)	B/FR/95/01/04
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Procida RU	B/FR/94/03/06
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Rustica Prograin Génétique	B/FR/98/04/12
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	SDME	B/FR/98/03/13
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Semences Cargill	B/FR/97/03/04
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	SES France	B/FR/96/03/03
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	SES France	B/FR/97/03/06
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	SES France SA / Zeneca Seeds	B/FR/95/02/06
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	SES France SA Zeneca Ltd	B/FR/93/03/01-CON
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Société de production et d'approvisionnement du Plateau Central "Rouergue - Auvergne - Gévaudan - Tarnais" RAGT	B/FR/95/02/05-CON
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Société de production et d'approvisionnement du Plateau Central "Rouergue - Auvergne - Gévaudan - Tarnais" RAGT	B/FR/96/02/20/A

maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Société de production et d'approvisionnement du Plateau Central "Rouergue - Auvergne - Gévaudan - Tarnais" RAGT	B/FR/96/02/20/B
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Société de production et d'approvisionnement du Plateau Central "Rouergue - Auvergne - Gévaudan - Tarnais" RAGT	B/FR/97/04/04
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Société de production et d'approvisionnement du Plateau Central "Rouergue - Auvergne - Gévaudan - Tarnais" RAGT	B/FR/98/03/03
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Société de production et d'approvisionnement du Plateau Central "Rouergue - Auvergne - Gévaudan - Tarnais" RAGT	B/FR/98/03/04/B
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Société de production et d'approvisionnement du Plateau Central "Rouergue - Auvergne - Gévaudan - Tarnais" RAGT	B/FR/98/04/08
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Société de production et d'approvisionnement du Plateau Central "Rouergue - Auvergne - Gévaudan - Tarnais" RAGT	B/FR/98/04/08-EXT1

maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Société de production et d'approvisionnement du Plateau Central "Rouergue - Auvergne - Gévaudan - Tarnais" RAGT	B/FR/99/04/07
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	University of Hohenheim Institute No 360 (Phytomedicine)	B/FR/96/12/01
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Van der Have France	B/FR/94/03/13
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Van der Have France	B/FR/95/02/07
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Van der Have France	B/FR/96/01/07
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Van der Have France	B/FR/96/02/08
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Van der Have France	B/FR/97/05/21
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Van der Have France	B/FR/97/05/22
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Van der Have France Station de Recherche	B/FR/97/04/07
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Van der Have France Van der Have Research	B/FR/93/02/07
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Verneuil Semences	B/FR/98/04/04
maize	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to isoxazole	Rhône-Poulenc Agro	B/FR/97/05/19
maize	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to isoxazole	Rhône-Poulenc Agro	B/FR/99/02/12
maize	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to stress	Biogemma	B/FR/00/03/02

maize	tolerance to glufosinate virus resistance (maize dwarf mosaic virus)	Hilleshög NK	B/FR/92/12/13
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Advanta France S.A. Monsanto France S.A.	B/FR/99/02/17
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Caussade Semences	B/FR/00/01/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Caussade Semences Monsanto France S.A.	B/FR/99/02/19
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Coop de Pau Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/94/02/12
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Limagrain Genetics	B/FR/97/11/22
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Maïsadour	B/FR/00/01/02
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Maïsadour	B/FR/97/11/23
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	MONSANTO Agriculture France S.A.S	B/FR/06/01/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	MONSANTO Agriculture France S.A.S	B/FR/06/12/09
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto France	B/FR/04/02/02
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto France S.A.	B/FR/99/02/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto France S.A.	B/FR/99/02/02
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto France S.A.	B/FR/99/02/03
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto France S.A.	B/FR/99/02/04
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto France S.A.	B/FR/99/02/05
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto France S.A.	B/FR/99/02/06
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto France S.A.	B/FR/99/04/06

maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto France S.A. SDME	B/FR/99/02/18
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto France S.A. Verneuil Semences	B/FR/99/02/16
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	MONSANTO S.A.S.	B/FR/00/03/05
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	MONSANTO S.A.S.	B/FR/01/01/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique	B/FR/06/01/06
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/04/03/05
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/05/01/03
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/05/03/03
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Société de production et d'approvisionnement du Plateau Central "Rouergue - Auvergne - Gévaudan - Tarnais" RAGT	B/FR/96/03/07-CON
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/FR/06/01/12
melon	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Tézier SA	B/FR/93/03/06
melon	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Tézier SA Groupe Limagrain	B/FR/94/05/03
melon	virus resistance (zucchini yellow mosaic virus)	S&G Semences	B/FR/96/01/05
oilseed rape	increased nutritional value synthesis of methionine/lysine rich protein	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/92/12/08

oilseed rape	reduction of shattering of mature pods	Biogemma	B/FR/99/08/01
oilseed rape	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of chitinase	Biogemma	B/FR/98/06/01
oilseed rape	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of chitinase	Sanofi Elf Bio Recherches	B/FR/92/12/06
oilseed rape	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of chitinase	Sanofi Elf Bio Recherches	B/FR/93/04/02-CON
oilseed rape	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of oxalate oxidase	Rhône-Poulenc Agro	B/FR/94/01/08
oilseed rape	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of ribosomal inactivating protein	AgrEvo France	B/FR/96/05/09
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo France	B/FR/99/06/04
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo France	B/FR/99/06/05
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo France SA	B/FR/98/03/01
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/92/12/01
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/92/12/02
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/95/05/07

oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/95/05/07-EXT1
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/95/05/07-EXT2
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/97/01/10
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/97/08/06
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/97/08/07
oilseed rape	synthesis of chitinase	Rustica Prograin Génétique	B/FR/95/06/02
oilseed rape	synthesis of chitinase	Rustica Prograin Génétique	B/FR/97/08/04
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo France	B/FR/95/05/08
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo France	B/FR/96/06/08
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo France Semences Cargill	B/FR/97/05/05
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Van der Have France	B/FR/93/02/08
oilseed rape	tolerance to isoxazole	Rhône-Poulenc Agro	B/FR/97/05/23
oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	INRA Serasem	B/FR/95/03/04
oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	INRA Serasem	B/FR/95/05/15
oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	INRA Serasem	B/FR/96/02/10
oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	Rhône-Poulenc Agro	B/FR/92/12/07



oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	Rhône-Poulenc Agro	B/FR/94/01/07
oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	Rhône-Poulenc Agro	B/FR/95/05/05
oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	Rhône-Poulenc Agro	B/FR/96/05/02/A
oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	Rhône-Poulenc Agro France	B/FR/94/04/01
oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	Rhône-Poulenc Agro France	B/FR/95/04/09
oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	Rhône-Poulenc Agro France	B/FR/96/05/02/B
oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	Rhône-Poulenc Agro France	B/FR/97/05/30
oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	Serasem Recherche et Sélection Vegetales	B/FR/94/04/04
oilseed rape rapeseed	synthesis of oxalate oxidase	Biogemma	B/FR/99/09/04
poplar	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) restoration of male sterility/fertility	Station de Zoologie Forestière et Station d'Amélioration des Arbres Forestiers (SAAF)	B/FR/95/04/08
poplar	tolerance to glufosinate	Association Forêt-Cellulose (Afocel)	B/FR/93/03/03
poplar (alba x tremula)	alteration of lignin biosynthesis	INRA	B/FR/07/06/01
poplar (alba x tremula)	alteration of lignin biosynthesis downregulation of cinnamoyl CoA reductase	Station d'Amélioration des Arbres Forestiers (SAAF)	B/FR/97/08/03
poplar (alba x tremula)	alteration of lignin biosynthesis downregulation of cinnamoyl CoA reductase downregulation of o-methyl transferase	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique Centre de Recherche d'Orléans Unité Amélioration, Génétique et Physiologie Forestière	B/FR/99/02/15

poplar (alba x tremula)	alteration of lignin biosynthesis downregulation of cinnamoyl CoA reductase restoration of male sterility/fertility	Station d'Amélioration des Arbres Forestiers (SAAF)	B/FR/95/03/05
poplar (alba x tremula)	downregulation of cinnamyl alcohol dehydrogenase downregulation of the floral homeotic gene to induce sterility improvement of paper production improvement of wood quality	INRA	B/FR/03/06/01
poplar (alba x tremula)	testing of gene expression testing of gene stability	Unité Amélioration, Génétique et Physiologie Forestières	B/FR/99/03/03
poplar (alba x tremula) quaking aspen	testing of gene expression	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique Centre de Recherche D'Orléans	B/FR/01/05/01
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	AgrEvo France	B/FR/96/03/05
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	Germicopa SA	B/FR/96/04/09
potato	overexpression of nitrate reductase	INRA	B/FR/01/04/01
potato	resistance to bacteria (not specified) resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of chitinase synthesis of glucanase synthesis of oxalate oxidase	Germicopa SA	B/FR/00/02/05
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans)	Germicopa SA	B/FR/97/11/25

potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans) tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/FR/06/12/15
potato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Germicopa SA	B/FR/93/02/01
potato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Germicopa SA	B/FR/94/02/21/A
potato	synthesis of nitrate reductase	INRA	B/FR/99/05/02
potato	virus resistance (potato virus Y)	Germicopa SA	B/FR/94/02/21/B
potato	virus resistance (potato virus Y)	Germicopa SA	B/FR/95/04/11
potato	virus resistance (potato virus Y)	INRA	B/FR/00/06/01
potato	virus resistance (potato virus Y)	INRA	B/FR/00/06/02
rape	synthesis of dog gastric lipase	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/96/01/13
rape	synthesis of dog gastric lipase	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/97/05/14
rapeseed	increased laurate content	Centre Technical Interprofessionnel des Oléagineux Métropolitains (CETIOM) Technical Institute for Oilseeds	B/FR/96/02/01
rapeseed	increased laurate content	Centre Technical Interprofessionnel des Oléagineux Métropolitains (CETIOM) Technical Institute for Oilseeds	B/FR/97/01/04
rapeseed	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of chitinase	Rustica Semences	B/FR/94/05/04
rapeseed	resistance to fungi (not specified) tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/96/09/01
rapeseed	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo France	B/FR/99/01/15

rapeseed	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Centre Technical Interprofessionnel des Oléagineux Métropolitains (CETIOM) Technical Institute for Oilseeds	B/FR/98/12/07
rapeseed	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/96/01/14
rapeseed	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/96/03/04
rapeseed	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/96/07/04
rapeseed	synthesis of chitinase synthesis of oxalate oxidase	Rustica Prograin Génétique	B/FR/95/12/03
rapeseed	synthesis of cystein proteinase inhibitor	INRA	B/FR/95/04/02
rapeseed	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique	B/FR/96/03/15
rapeseed	tolerance to bromoxynil	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique	B/FR/00/01/03
rapeseed	tolerance to bromoxynil tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Centre Technical Interprofessionnel des Oléagineux Métropolitains (CETIOM) Technical Institute for Oilseeds	B/FR/99/01/17/A
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo France	B/FR/99/02/21
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	INRA	B/FR/01/04/02
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique	B/FR/00/01/04
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique	B/FR/95/01/01

rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique	B/FR/96/02/07
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique	B/FR/97/01/08
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique	B/FR/97/11/18
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique	B/FR/99/01/05
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	Procida RU	B/FR/94/05/01/A
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	Serasem	B/FR/94/05/01/B
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Oléagineux Métropolitains (CETIOM) - Technical Institute for Oilseeds	B/FR/01/06/01
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to oxynil	Centre Technical Interprofessionnel des Oléagineux Métropolitains (CETIOM) Technical Institute for Oilseeds	B/FR/95/06/04
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to oxynil	Centre Technical Interprofessionnel des Oléagineux Métropolitains (CETIOM) Technical Institute for Oilseeds	B/FR/96/05/08
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to oxynil	INRA	B/FR/01/08/02
rapeseed	tolerance to oxynil	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique	B/FR/97/01/07
rapeseed	tolerance to oxynil	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique	B/FR/97/11/19
rapeseed	tolerance to oxynil	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique	B/FR/99/01/06

rice	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Cirad-Amis Programme BIOTROP	B/FR/99/03/06
robusta	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to chlorsulphuron tolerance to glufosinate	Département des Cultures Pérennes - CIRAD	B/FR/98/08/07
soybean	tolerance to glyphosate	Asgrow France Monsanto Europe	B/FR/94/03/03
soybean	tolerance to glyphosate	Asgrow France Monsanto Europe	B/FR/95/03/02
soybean	tolerance to glyphosate	Asgrow France Monsanto Europe	B/FR/96/04/12
soybean	tolerance to glyphosate	Asgrow France Monsanto France	B/FR/97/10/10
soybean	tolerance to glyphosate	Asgrow France Monsanto France	B/FR/99/01/11
soybean	tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to isoxaflutole	Aventis CropScience	B/FR/00/02/08
soybean	tolerance to isoxazole	Rhône-Poulenc Agro	B/FR/97/05/20
spring oilseed rape	conversion of phytic acid	Limagrain Genetics SA	B/FR/96/03/06
spring oilseed rape	resistance to fungi (not specified)	SES France SA Zeneca Ltd	B/FR/94/01/04/A-CON
spring oilseed rape	resistance to fungi (not specified)	SES France SA Zeneca Ltd	B/FR/94/01/04/B-CON
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Limagrain Genetics SA	B/FR/94/02/14

spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/94/02/01
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/94/02/02
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/95/02/10
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	INRA	B/FR/93/04/03
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	INRA	B/FR/94/02/20
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Limagrain Genetics Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/97/10/08
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/95/02/16-CON
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA Nickerson SA (Groupe Limagrain)	B/FR/95/02/02
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA Semences Cargill	B/FR/93/05/04
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA Semences Cargill	B/FR/93/12/06
squash	virus resistance	Asgrow France - M.E.R.S. Centre de Recherches et de Développement des Cultures Légumières Méditerranéennes Petosluis	B/FR/96/03/13-CON
sugar beet	synthesis of asparagine synthesis of invertase	Van der Have France	B/FR/97/05/08
sugar beet	synthesis of imidazolglycerol phosphate dehydratase	SES France	B/FR/97/09/05

sugar beet	synthesis of levan sucrose tolerance to drought	Van der Have France	B/FR/96/02/15
sugar beet	synthesis of levan sucrose tolerance to drought tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Van der Have France	B/FR/96/02/13
sugar beet	synthesis of mannose isomerase tolerance to glufosinate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/FR/97/10/04
sugar beet	synthesis of mannose isomerase tolerance to glufosinate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/FR/97/10/04-EXT1
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo France	B/FR/96/02/16
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo France	B/FR/99/01/14
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo France Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle	B/FR/95/02/15
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hilleshög NK	B/FR/96/05/04-CON
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hilleshög NK	B/FR/97/01/01
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hilleshög NK	B/FR/97/01/11
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle	B/FR/95/12/05/A
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle	B/FR/95/12/05/B
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle Van der Have France	B/FR/97/05/11



sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	KWS France	B/FR/00/07/02
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	KWS France	B/FR/97/10/06
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	KWS France	B/FR/97/10/06-EXT1
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	KWS France	B/FR/99/01/04
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/FR/99/01/01
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Procida RU	B/FR/94/02/18
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	SES France	B/FR/95/01/02
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	SES France	B/FR/96/01/02
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	SES France	B/FR/97/01/02
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	SES France	B/FR/97/01/03
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	SES France	B/FR/97/09/04
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	SES France	B/FR/99/01/16
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Van der Have France	B/FR/97/05/10
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Institut Technique français de la Betterave industrielle (ITB)	B/FR/99/01/17/B
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to sulphonylurea virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Hilleshög NK	B/FR/95/01/05
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	ADVANTA France	B/FR/98/10/01
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Hilleshög AB	B/FR/92/12/14
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Hilleshög AB	B/FR/93/12/05
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Hilleshög NK	B/FR/96/01/01

sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Hilleshög NK ITB Monsanto	B/FR/95/01/06-CON
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle	B/FR/95/01/09-CON
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	KWS France	B/FR/00/07/01
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	KWS France	B/FR/99/11/02
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Maribo France SA Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/92/11/02-CON
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Maribo France SA Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/92/12/03
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Maribo France SA Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/94/01/09-CON
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/95/01/08-CON
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/97/01/06
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/99/01/07
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/99/01/08
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/99/01/13
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Novartis Seeds S.A.	B/FR/99/06/02
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/FR/97/06/03
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/FR/99/01/03
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Van der Have France	B/FR/97/05/09

sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet western yellow virus) virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Van der Have France	B/FR/93/02/06
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet western yellow virus) virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Van der Have France	B/FR/95/02/08
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet western yellow virus) virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Van der Have France	B/FR/95/02/09
sugar beet	tolerance to sulphonylurea virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Hilleshög AB	B/FR/93/12/04
sugar beet	tolerance to sulphonylurea virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Hilleshög AB	B/FR/94/02/04
sugar beet	tolerance to sulphonylurea virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Maribo France SA	B/FR/94/01/05
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	ADVANTA France	B/FR/01/02/02
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	ADVANTA France	B/FR/03/01/02
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	KWS France	B/FR/95/12/06

sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	KWS France	B/FR/97/01/09
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Maribo France SA	B/FR/92/11/03
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Syngenta Seeds SA	B/FR/03/01/03
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Van der Have France	B/FR/96/02/14
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Van der Have France	B/FR/97/05/07
sunflower	alteration of oil composition increased stearate content	Rustica Prograin Génétique	B/FR/97/11/29
sunflower	marker system	Limagrain Genetics SA	B/FR/94/02/13
sunflower	marker system	Van der Have France	B/FR/94/02/19
sunflower	reduction of stearic acid content	Rustica Prograin Génétique - Biogemma	B/FR/99/05/03
sunflower	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of oxalate oxidase	Pioneer Genetique Sarl Technical and Regulatory Affairs	B/FR/99/03/07-CON
sunflower	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of oxalate oxidase	SES France Van der Have France	B/FR/96/02/12
sunflower	resistance to fungi (Sclerotinia sclerotiorum) synthesis of oxalate oxidase	Pioneer Genetique Sarl	B/FR/01/03/07-CON
sunflower	synthesis of oxalate decarboxylase	PIONEER GENETIQUE SARL Technical and Regulatory Affairs	B/FR/00/03/03-CON
sunflower	synthesis of oxalate oxidase	PIONEER GENETIQUE SARL Technical and Regulatory Affairs	B/FR/00/03/07-CON

sunflower	synthesis of oxalate oxidase	Pioneer Genetique Sarl Technical and Regulatory Affairs	B/FR/97/05/29
tall fescue	alteration of lignin biosynthesis tolerance to glufosinate	R.A.G.T.	B/FR/00/01/05
tall fescue	hypolignification tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma	B/FR/03/02/07
tobacco	alteration of lignin biosynthesis downregulation of cinnamoyl CoA reductase	Centre de biologie et physiologie végétales	B/FR/96/06/05
tobacco	alteration of lignin biosynthesis downregulation of cinnamoyl CoA reductase	Centre de biologie et physiologie végétales	B/FR/97/05/03
tobacco	downregulation of nitrate level downregulation of nitrite level synthesis of nitrate reductase synthesis of nitrite reductase	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/94/04/05
tobacco	downregulation of nitrate level synthesis of nitrate reductase	INRA Versailles Laboratoire de Biologie Cellulaire Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/95/04/05
tobacco	downregulation of nitrate level synthesis of nitrate reductase	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/93/03/04
tobacco	downregulation of nitrate level synthesis of nitrate reductase	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/94/03/04
tobacco	downregulation of nitrate level synthesis of nitrate reductase	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/95/04/07
tobacco	downregulation of nitrate level synthesis of nitrate reductase	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/96/04/15

tobacco	downregulation of nitrate level synthesis of nitrate reductase	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/97/11/13
tobacco	increased endogenous hormone level	Verneuil - Recherche	B/FR/92/11/01
tobacco	Reduction of cembrane content on leaf surface	LIBROPHYT SAS	B/FR/06/01/14-CON
tobacco	resistance to disease (not specified) synthesis of stilbene	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/94/01/02
tobacco	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of chitinase	AgrEvo France Institut du Tabac	B/FR/95/04/10
tobacco	synthesis of antibodies	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/98/05/07
tobacco	synthesis of collagen	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/97/05/17
tobacco	synthesis of collagen	Meristem Therapeutics	B/FR/99/02/13
tobacco	synthesis of dog gastric lipase	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/95/02/18-CON
tobacco	synthesis of dog gastric lipase	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/96/01/10-CON
tobacco	synthesis of dog gastric lipase	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/96/01/11-CON
tobacco	synthesis of dog gastric lipase	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/97/05/15
tobacco	synthesis of dog gastric lipase	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/97/05/16
tobacco	synthesis of human alpha-1 antitrypsin	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/95/02/17-CON
tobacco	synthesis of metallothionein	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/95/04/03
tobacco	synthesis of metallothionein	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/96/04/08
tobacco	synthesis of putrescine methyl transferase	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/97/05/27

tobacco	synthesis of rabies virus G glycoprotein	Biocem SA - Limagrain Group	B/FR/96/01/12-CON
tobacco	synthesis of yeast lipase gene	R.A.G.T. Rustica Prograin Génétique	B/FR/99/05/04
tobacco	tolerance to asulam tolerance to oxynil	Rhône-Poulenc Agro	B/FR/94/02/07
tobacco	tolerance to glyphosate	Rhône-Poulenc Agro	B/FR/97/05/31
tobacco	tolerance to isoxazole	Rhône-Poulenc Agro	B/FR/97/05/24
tobacco	tolerance to isoxazole	Rhône-Poulenc Agro France	B/FR/96/02/11
tobacco	tolerance to oxynil	Rhône-Poulenc Agro	B/FR/93/01/01
tobacco	tolerance to oxynil	Rhône-Poulenc Agro	B/FR/94/02/06
tobacco	tolerance to oxynil	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/95/04/06
tobacco	tolerance to oxynil	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/96/04/04
tobacco	tolerance to oxynil	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/97/05/25
tobacco	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Institut du Tabac	B/FR/03/01/04
tobacco	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/97/11/12
tobacco	virus resistance (lettuce mosaic potyvirus)	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/95/04/04
tobacco	virus resistance (lettuce mosaic potyvirus)	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/96/04/14
tobacco	virus resistance (lettuce mosaic potyvirus)	Seita - Institut du Tabac	B/FR/97/05/26
tomato	improvement of processing quality	Peto Europe / Royal Sluis France Sarl SES France SA / Zeneca Seeds	B/FR/95/01/10-CON

tomato	improvement of processing quality	Société Nationale Interprofessionnelle de la Tomate (Sonito)	B/FR/97/01/05-CON
tomato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Clause Semences	B/FR/93/05/01
tomato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Clause Semences	B/FR/94/06/02
tomato	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Biocem laboratory	B/FR/95/03/03
wild radish	tolerance to glufosinate	INRA	B/FR/01/02/03
wild radish	tolerance to glufosinate	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique	B/FR/00/02/03
wine grape	virus resistance (grapevine fanleaf nepovirus)	INRA Colmar Moët et Chandon Recherche	B/FR/96/03/14-CON
winter oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis CropScience France	B/FR/00/06/03
winter oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis CropScience France	B/FR/00/07/03
winter oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/93/07/02
winter oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems SA	B/FR/94/05/02
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	INRA	B/FR/95/06/03
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Serasem	B/FR/95/05/14
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Serasem	B/FR/96/06/11/A
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Serasem	B/FR/96/06/11/B



winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Serasem	B/FR/97/08/11
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Cargill France Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/99/01/09
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/95/01/11
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/94/05/05
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/95/05/12
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/96/06/04
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/FR/97/07/04
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA Nickerson SA (Groupe Limagrain)	B/FR/95/05/11
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA Nickerson SA (Groupe Limagrain)	B/FR/96/06/03
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA Nickerson SA (Groupe Limagrain)	B/FR/97/07/02
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA Pioneer	B/FR/95/05/09
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA Pioneer	B/FR/96/05/05
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA Pioneer Genetique Sarl Technical and Regulatory Affairs	B/FR/99/06/06
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA Semences Cargill	B/FR/95/05/10

winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA Semences Cargill	B/FR/96/06/02
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA Semences Cargill	B/FR/97/07/03
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA Serasem	B/FR/96/06/07-CON
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Genetique Sarl Technical and Regulatory Affairs	B/FR/97/11/15
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	INRA	B/FR/97/08/09
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	Rhône-Poulenc Agro France	B/FR/98/12/05
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	Serasem	B/FR/96/06/10/A
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	Serasem	B/FR/96/06/10/B
Woodland Tobacco	synthesis of taxane diterpenoid	LIBROPHYT SAS	B/FR/06/12/04-CON

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 11

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
Bacillus sp.	assessment of gene stability	INRA Centre de Versailles Station de Lutte Biologique Institut Pasteur Unité de Biochimie Microbienne Procida/Roussel UCLAF D.E.S.V.	B/FR/93/12/03

Bacillus sp.	bioinsecticide	Procida	B/FR/93/12/01
bPIV3	Vaccine testing	MedImmune, LLC	B/FR/08/09/TG01
Canarypoxvirus	assessment of efficacy assessment of safety	Merial SAS	B/FR/97/09/06
Canarypoxvirus	assessment of efficacy assessment of safety	Rhône-Mérieux Laboratory	B/FR/96/06/06
Canarypoxvirus	Vaccine testing	Merial Laboratoires	B/FR/06/03/02
Pseudomonas sp.	biocontrol of tomato bacterial wilt	INRA - Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique	B/FR/92/12/11
Pseudomonas sp.	biocontrol of tomato bacterial wilt	INRA - Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique	B/FR/94/03/15
Pseudorabies vaccine	assessment of safety	Bayer Pharma Santé Animale	B/FR/93/10/01
Pseudorabies vaccine	assessment of safety	Rhône-Mérieux	B/FR/92/09/02
Rhizobium sp.	marker system	Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique	B/FR/95/02/14

## Germany

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 191

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
apple	resistance to bacteria (expression of T4 lysozyme) resistance to bacteria (not specified) resistance to fungi (not specified)	Federal Centre for Breeding Research on Cultivated Plants	B/DE/03/140
barley	Expression of a beta-glucanase Expression of endochitinase	Justus-Liebig-University	B/DE/08/200
barley	resistance to fungi (not specified) tolerance to glufosinate	Justus-Liebig-University	B/DE/05/168
black nightshade	Assessment of ecological relevance of a lipoxygenase gene	Max Planck Institute for Chemical Ecology	B/DE/07/193
black nightshade	downregulation of systemin downregulation of trypsin proteinase inhibitor	Max Planck Institute for Chemical Ecology	B/DE/04/156
black nightshade	Gene silencing	Max Planck Institute for Chemical Ecology	B/DE/05/164
black nightshade	Gene silencing	Max Planck Institute for Chemical Ecology	B/DE/05/165
black nightshade	Study of ecological relevance of protease inhibitors	Max Planck Institute for Chemical Ecology	B/DE/07/0189
black nightshade	synthesis of a proteinase inhibitor	Max Planck Institute for Chemical Ecology	B/DE/07/0187
black nightshade	synthesis of a proteinase inhibitor	Max Planck Institute for Chemical Ecology	B/DE/07/0188

european aspen	monitoring transgene flow tolerance to glufosinate	Federal Research Centre for Forestry and Forest Products	B/DE/00/116
european aspen	synthesis of rol gene product(s) tolerance to glyphosate	Federal Research Centre for Forestry and Forest Products	B/DE/96/48
grapevine	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of chitinase synthesis of glucanase synthesis of ribosomal inactivating protein	Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen Institut für Rebenzüchtung Geilweilerhof	B/DE/98/100
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Northern Europe Sales Division GmbH	B/DE/06/179
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Northern Europe Sales Division GmbH	B/DE/06/180
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Northern Europe Sales Division GmbH	B/DE/10/207
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Northern Europe Sales Division GmbH	B/DE/10/208
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Fraunhofer Gesellschaft zur Förderung der angewandten Forschung e.V. (FhG)	B/DE/06/184
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Institute of Environmental Research (Biology V)	B/DE/04/161
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Agrar Deutschland GmbH	B/DE/06/185

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Agrar Deutschland GmbH	B/DE/08/201
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto company	B/DE/04/163
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company	B/DE/05/169
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	RWTH Aachen	B/DE/07/194
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/97/85
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Federal Biological Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry (BBA) Institute for Integrated Plant Protection, Kleinmachnow	B/DE/97/62
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/96/42
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Hohenheim University Institute for Phytomedicine	B/DE/97/74
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Universität Hohenheim Institut für Phytomedizin	B/DE/95/30
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Van der Have GmbH	B/DE/95/31
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Deutschland GmbH	B/DE/00/115
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Deutschland GmbH	B/DE/03/148
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Deutschland GmbH	B/DE/97/77
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Northern Europe Sales Division GmbH	B/DE/06/181
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds GmbH	B/DE/08/198

maize	tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	Pioneer Hi-Bred Northern Europe Sales Division GmbH	B/DE/07/190
maize rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/94/16
maize rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/94/17
maize rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/94/18
maize rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/94/19
maize rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/94/21
maize rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/95/33
maize rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	Technical University Munich	B/DE/93/08
maize rapeseed sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/95/22
maize rapeseed sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/95/23
maize rapeseed sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/95/24

maize rapeseed sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/95/25
oilseed rape	alteration of carbohydrate composition alteration of oil composition	Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen	B/DE/02/147
oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition increased erucic acid content	Deutsche Saatveredelung Lippstadt Bremen GmbH zu Lippstadt	B/DE/97/83
oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition increased erucic acid content	Norddeutsche Pflanzenzucht Hans-Georg Lembke KG	B/DE/97/81
oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content	Deutsche Saatveredelung Lippstadt Bremen GmbH	B/DE/97/57
oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content	Norddeutsche Pflanzenzucht Hans-Georg Lembke KG	B/DE/97/55
oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content	PLANTA Angewandte Pflanzengenetik und Biotechnologie GmbH	B/DE/97/56
oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content increased stearate content	PLANTA Angewandte Pflanzengenetik und Biotechnologie GmbH	B/DE/97/80
oilseed rape	increased laurate content	Federal Centre for Breeding Research on Cultivated Plants Institute for Breeding of Crop Plants	B/DE/96/38
oilseed rape	increased laurate content	Norddeutsche Pflanzenzucht Hans-Georg Lembke KG	B/DE/97/61



oilseed rape	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of lysozyme synthesis of resveratrol	PLANTA Angewandte Pflanzengenetik und Biotechnologie GmbH	B/DE/97/78
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH PGS	B/DE/98/90
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/99/101
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Technical University of Munich Chair of Vegetation Ecology	B/DE/01/129
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	University of Hohenheim Institute of Crop Science and Grassland	B/DE/01/131
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft	B/DE/99/113
oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Northern Europe GmbH	B/DE/99/109
oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Rapool-Ring GbR	B/DE/99/111
oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Rapool-Ring GbR	B/DE/99/112
pea	alteration of starch biosynthesis secretion of alpha-amylase tolerance to glufosinate	Institute of Plant Genetics and Crop Plant Research	B/DE/99/114
pea	Increased amino acid transporter protein Increased amino acid uptake into seeds	Institute of Plant Genetics and Crop Plant Research (IPK)	B/DE/04/158
pea	synthesis of antibodies	Novoplant GmbH	B/DE/06/182
petunia	alteration of pigment production	Max-Planck-Institut für Züchtungsforschung	B/DE/96/34

petunia	alteration of pigment production	Max-Planck-Institut für Züchtungsforschung	B/DE/97/65
petunia	Reporter gene	University of Rostock	B/DE/08/203
poplar	phytoremediation of soils	Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg	B/DE/01/133
poplar	phytoremediation of soils removal of heavy metals	Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg	B/DE/02/145
potato	alteration of amino acid metabolism alteration of carbohydrate composition alteration of phosphate metabolism synthesis of pectate lyase	Max-Planck-Gesellschaft represented by the Max-Planck-Institut für Molekulare Pflanzenphysiologie	B/DE/99/103
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/00/119
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/99/93
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition	PlantTec GmbH, Forschung und Entwicklung	B/DE/01/134
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition alteration of phosphate metabolism alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase synthesis of branching enzymes	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/97/84

potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition alteration of phosphate metabolism synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/99/98
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition alteration of phosphate metabolism tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/99/96
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition alteration of starch biosynthesis	Aventis CropScience GmbH	B/DE/01/125
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition synthesis of leghemoglobin	Max-Planck-Gesellschaft represented by the Max-Planck- Institut für Molekulare Pflanzenphysiologie	B/DE/03/150
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/99/110
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/00/118
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition tolerance to glufosinate	Solavista GmbH&CoKG	B/DE/02/142
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition tolerance to glufosinate	Solavista GmbH&CoKG	B/DE/03/149

potato	alteration of number of stomata	Max-Planck-Institute of Molecular Plant Physiology	B/DE/04/159
potato	alteration of phosphate metabolism alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase tolerance to glufosinate	PLANTA Angewandte Pflanzengenetik und Biotechnologie GmbH	B/DE/97/69
potato	alteration of phosphate metabolism alteration of starch biosynthesis improvement of baking quality improvement of flowering characteristics increased yield	Max-Planck-Institut für Molekulare Pflanzenphysiologie	B/DE/96/47
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	Max-Planck-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften e.V. via Max-Planck-Institut für Molekulare Pflanzenphysiologie	B/DE/96/46
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of amylose synthesis	Bavarian State Research Center for Agriculture, Institute for Crop Production and Plant Breeding	B/DE/03/155
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of amylose synthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	Bioplant Biotechnologisches Forschungslabor GmbH	B/DE/97/76

potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of amylose synthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/97/68
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of amylose synthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	MPI für Züchtungsforschung	B/DE/97/60
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase tolerance to stress virus resistance (potato leafroll virus)	MPI für Züchtungsforschung	B/DE/00/127
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis increased yield	Max-Planck-Gesellschaft represented by the Max-Planck-Institut für Molekulare Pflanzenphysiologie	B/DE/98/87
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis synthesis of branching enzymes	Max-Planck-Gesellschaft represented by the Max-Planck-Institut für Molekulare Pflanzenphysiologie	B/DE/98/89
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis synthesis of starch, consisting of pure amylopectine	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/DE/03/153
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis synthesis of starch, consisting of pure amylopectine	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/DE/03/154

potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis synthesis of starch, consisting of pure amylopectine	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/DE/04/162
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis tolerance to methotrexate	Max-Planck-Gesellschaft represented by the Max-Planck- Institut für Molekulare Pflanzenphysiologie	B/DE/99/102
potato	alteration of the distribution of storage metabolites increased yield	Institut für Genbiologische Forschung Berlin GmbH	B/DE/92/05
potato	downregulation of amino acid permease improvement of processing quality	Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen	B/DE/99/104
potato	downregulation of amylose synthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase synthesis of starch, consisting of pure amylopectine	Institut für Genbiologische Forschung Berlin GmbH	B/DE/92/06
potato	downregulation of fructose-1,6- bisphosphatase downregulation of sucrose synthesis of inorganic pyrophosphatase	Institute of Plant Genetics and Crop Plant Research	B/DE/97/79
potato	downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	Bayerische Landesanstalt für Bodenkultur und Pflanzenbau	B/DE/99/92
potato	downregulation of granule bound starch synthase synthesis of starch, with increased amylopectin content	Bavarian State Research Center for Agriculture, Institute for Crop Science and Plant Breeding	B/DE/05/170

potato	downregulation of granule bound starch synthase tolerance to glufosinate	GSF - National Research Center for Environment and Health	B/DE/99/105
potato	Downregulation of zeaxanthinepoxydase Increase of zeaxanthin	Technische Universität München, Center for Life and Food Sciences, Chair of Plant Breeding	B/DE/05/166
potato	Elevated stomata density Silencing of SDD1 gene	Max-Planck-Institute of Molecular Plant Physiology	B/DE/05/167
potato	Expression of Cyanophycin Synthetase	University of Rostock	B/DE/08/199
potato	Expression of Cyanophycin Synthetase	University of Rostock	B/DE/08/202
potato	increased carotenoid content increased food quality	Technische Universität München Wissenschaftszentrum Weihenstephan Lehrstuhl für Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenzüchtung	B/DE/02/135
potato	Increased starch content increased yield	University of Cologne	B/DE/05/175
potato	increased tuber yeld	Max-Planck-Institute of Molecular Plant Physiology	B/DE/04/157
potato	inhibition phosphoglucomutase inhibition threonine synthase	Max-Planck-Institut für Molekulare Pflanzenphysiologie	B/DE/01/124
potato	marker system resistance to 2-Deoxyglucose-6-phosphate	Institute of Plant Genetics and Crop Plant Research	B/DE/01/128

potato	resistance to bacteria (Erwinia spp.)	University of Hamburg Institute for General Botanics Center for Applied Plant Molecular Biology (AMP II)	B/DE/92/07
potato	resistance to bacteria (expression of T4 lysozyme)	Federal Centre for Breeding Research on Cultivated Plants	B/DE/96/39
potato	resistance to bacteria (expression of T4 lysozyme)	Federal Centre for Breeding Research on Cultivated Plants	B/DE/99/95
potato	resistance to bacteria (not specified) synthesis of pectate lyase	Federal Centre for Breeding Research on Cultivated Plants Institute for stress physiology and quality of raw materials	B/DE/97/66
potato	resistance to fungi (not specified)	MPI für Züchtungsforschung	B/DE/96/49
potato	resistance to fungi (not specified)	MPI für Züchtungsforschung	B/DE/98/91
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/DE/07/191
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans) tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/DE/05/174
potato	synthesis of a spider silk-elastin fusion protein	Institut für Pflanzengenetik und Kulturpflanzenforschung Gatersleben (IPK)	B/DE/04/160
potato	synthesis of a spider silk-elastin fusion protein	Institute of Plant Genetics and Crop Plant Research	B/DE/02/146
potato	synthesis of activator of EtOH utilisation	Institute of Plant Genetics and Crop Plant Research	B/DE/01/130



potato	synthesis of fructan	Federal Biological Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry Institute for Integrated Plant Protection	B/DE/00/122
potato	synthesis of fructan	Federal Biological Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry Institute for Integrated Plant Protection	B/DE/01/136
potato	synthesis of fructan synthesis of kestose synthesis of nystose	Max-Planck-Gesellschaft represented by the Max-Planck- Institut für Molekulare Pflanzenphysiologie	B/DE/98/88
potato	synthesis of gibberellin	Institute of Plant Genetics and Crop Plant Research	B/DE/02/137
potato	synthesis of non-plant carbohydrates synthesis of sucrose-isomerase	Institute of Plant Genetics and Crop Plant Research	B/DE/02/138
potato	synthesis of pharmaceutical compounds	University of Rostock	B/DE/05/176
potato	synthesis of phytochrome B	Department for agronomy and plant breeding of Technical University Munich	B/DE/99/106
potato	synthesis of phytochrome B	University of Göttingen	B/DE/97/82
potato	synthesis of starch, consisting of pure amylopectine	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/DE/06/186
potato	synthesis of starch, with increased amylopectin content	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/DE/08/197

potato	synthesis of starch, with increased amylopectin content synthesis of starch, with increased amylose content tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/DE/06/183
potato	synthesis of starch, with increased amylopectin content tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/DE/05/173
potato	synthesis of starch, with increased amylopectin content tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/DE/09/205
potato	synthesis of starch, with increased amylopectin content tolerance to kanamycin	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/DE/09/206
potato	synthesis of starch, with increased amylose content tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/DE/05/172
potato	tolerance to frost	University of Rostock	B/DE/08/196
potato	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/00/117
potato	virus resistance (potato leafroll virus)	Max-Planck-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften e.V. represented by the director of the Max-Planck-Institut für Züchtungsforschung, department: Pflanzenzüchtung und Ertragsphysiologie	B/DE/94/15

potato	virus resistance (potato leafroll virus) virus resistance (potato virus X) virus resistance (potato virus Y)	MPI für Züchtungsforschung	B/DE/97/64
potato	virus resistance (potato virus Y)	Federal Centre for Breeding Research on Cultivated Plants	B/DE/97/59
potato	virus resistance (potato virus Y)	Federal Centre for Breeding Research on Cultivated Plants Institute of Resistance Research and Pathogen Diagnostics	B/DE/00/121
rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Federal Biological Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry Institute for Integrated Plant Protection	B/DE/96/51
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	Deutsche Saatveredelung Lippstadt-Bremen zu Lippstadt GmbH	B/DE/96/52
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/96/43
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/96/53
sea beet spinach beet sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Aachen University of Technology (RWTH)	B/DE/97/67
soybean	tolerance to glyphosate	GSF	B/DE/03/141
spring oilseed rape	Minimisation of outcrossing of transgenic oilseed rape	Verein zur Förderung Innovativer und nachhaltiger AgroBiotechnologie MV - FINAB e.V.	B/DE/05/171
spring wheat	mannose selection marker resistance to fungi (Fusarium spp.)	Syngenta Seeds GmbH	B/DE/02/143

spring wheat	resistance to fungi (Fusarium spp.)	Syngenta Seeds GmbH	B/DE/03/151
spring wheat	resistance to fungi (Fusarium spp.)	Syngenta Seeds GmbH	B/DE/03/152
spring wheat	resistance to fungi (not specified) tolerance to phosphinotricin	University of Rostock	B/DE/10/209
sugar beet	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of anti-microbial proteins tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	A. Dieckmann - Heimburg	B/DE/99/99
sugar beet	synthesis of imidazolglycerol phosphate dehydratase tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/97/86
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Fachhochschule Nürtingen Fachbereich Agrarwirtschaft Fachgebiet Phytomedizin	B/DE/96/40
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Fachhochschule Nürtingen Fachbereich Agrarwirtschaft Fachgebiet Phytomedizin	B/DE/99/97
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/96/44
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo GmbH	B/DE/97/63
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Planta GmbH	B/DE/99/107
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	PLANTA Angewandte Pflanzengenetik und Biotechnologie GmbH	B/DE/92/04

sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	RWTH Aachen	B/DE/95/28
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	A. Dieckmann - Heimbürg	B/DE/01/123
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	KWS SAAT AG	B/DE/10/215
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto	B/DE/97/54
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company	B/DE/10/211
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Deutschland GmbH	B/DE/01/132
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Deutschland GmbH	B/DE/97/73
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Deutschland GmbH	B/DE/99/94
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Novartis Seeds GmbH	B/DE/97/72
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Planta GmbH	B/DE/07/192
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Aachen University of Technology (RWTH)	B/DE/97/58
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	PLANTA Applied Plant Genetics and Biotechnology	B/DE/95/29
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	PLANTA Applied Plant Genetics and Biotechnology	B/DE/96/45
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	PLANTA Applied Plant Genetics and Biotechnology	B/DE/97/75
tobacco	conversion of xylan into xylose use as bioreactors	Institute of Plant Genetics and Crop Plant Research	B/DE/96/41

wheat	increase of protein content in seeds tolerance to glufosinate	Leibniz-Institut of Plant Genetics and Crop Plant Research (IPK)	B/DE/06/178
wheat	resistance to fungi (smut resistance) tolerance to phosphinotricin	University of Rostock	B/DE/07/195
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Rapool Ring GbR	B/DE/95/35
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Rapool Ring GbR	B/DE/95/36
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Rapool Ring GbR	B/DE/95/37
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Deutschland GmbH	B/DE/96/50
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Deutschland GmbH	B/DE/97/70
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Deutschland GmbH	B/DE/99/108

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 11

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-	Vaccine testing	Intervet International bv	B/DE/10/213
-	Vaccine testing	Mologen AG	B/DE/09/PEI984
Adenovirus human serotype 5 (Ad5)	Clinical trials	Hesperion Ltd	B/DE/05/PEI35
bPIV3	Clinical trials	MedImmune, LLC	B/DE/08/PEI706
M. bovis Bacille Calmette-Guerin	Vaccine testing	Vakzine Projekt Management GmbH	B/DE/08/PEI574
MVA	Clinical trials	Bavarian Nordic GmbH	B/DE/06/PEI210

MVA	Clinical trials Vaccine testing	Transgene S.A.	B/DE/06/PEI231
MVA	Clinical trials Vaccine testing	Transgene S.A.	B/DE/10/PEI1035
Rhizobium sp.	marker system	Universität Bielefeld	B/DE/94/20
Rhizobium sp.	marker system	Universität Bielefeld	B/DE/97/71
Vaccinia virus LVP	Clinical trials	Genelux GmbH	B/DE/10/PEI1173

## Greece

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 19

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Novartis Hellas SACI, Greece Novartis Seeds AB, Sweden	B/GR/98/04
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Delta and Pine Land Co. Hellaseed SA Monsanto Company	B/GR/97/01
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Delta and Pine Land Co. Hellaseed SA Monsanto Company Monsanto Hellas EPE	B/GR/97/06
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Delta and Pine Land Co. Monsanto Company Monsanto Hellas Ltd	B/GR/98/06
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Delta and Pine Land Co. Hellaseed SA Monsanto Company	B/GR/97/03
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Delta and Pine Land Co. Hellaseed SA Monsanto Company Monsanto Hellas EPE	B/GR/97/07
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Delta and Pine Land Co. Monsanto Company Monsanto Hellas Ltd	B/GR/98/07



cotton	tolerance to oxynil	Rhône-Poulenc Agro Hellas	B/GR/99/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Hellaseed SA Pioneer Genetique Sarl Pioneer HI-BRED Int. Inc.	B/GR/98/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Hellaseed SA Pioneer HI-BRED Int. Inc.	B/GR/97/04
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo Hellas SA	B/GR/96/02
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo Hellas SA	B/GR/98/01
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Hellaseed SA Pioneer Genetique Sarl Pioneer HI-BRED Int. Inc.	B/GR/98/02
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company Monsanto Europe SA Monsanto Hellas EPE	B/GR/99/01
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo Hellas SA	B/GR/98/08
tomato	improvement of processing quality synthesis of polygalacturonase	Zeneca Hellas SA	B/GR/96/01
upland cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Delta and Pine Land Co. Hellaseed SA Monsanto Company	B/GR/97/02
upland cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Delta and Pine Land Co. Hellaseed SA Monsanto Company Monsanto Hellas EPE	B/GR/97/05

upland cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Delta and Pine Land Co. Monsanto Company Monsanto Hellas Ltd	B/GR/98/05
---------------	-------------------------	--	------------

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

## Hungary

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 33

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Central Food Research Institute	B/HU/12/1
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Central Food Research Institute	B/HU/12/2
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	St. Stephen University	B/HU/07/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to drought tolerance to glyphosate	St. Stephen University	B/HU/06/02/2
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Hungary Ltd.	B/HU/05/01/1
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Hungary Ltd.	B/HU/05/01/6
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Hungary Ltd.	B/HU/05/02/2
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	St. Stephen University	B/HU/06/02/1
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	St. Stephen University	B/HU/06/02/3
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Szent István University	B/HU/09/12/07/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Dow AgroSciences Hungary Kft.	B/HU/05/12/1

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Dow AgroSciences Hungary Kft.	B/HU/05/12/2
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Hungary Ltd.	B/HU/05/01/4
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Hungary Ltd.	B/HU/05/01/5
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Hungary Ltd.	B/HU/05/02/1
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	St. Stephen University	B/HU/06/02/4
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	St. Stephen University	B/HU/06/02/5
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	St. Stephen University	B/HU/07/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	St. Stephen University	B/HU/07/04

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Agricultural Research Institute of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences	B/HU/06/11/8
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Dow AgroSciences Hungary Kft.	B/HU/04/12
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Kereskedelmi Kft	B/HU/06/11/6
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Hungary Ltd.	B/HU/05/01/2
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Hungary Ltd.	B/HU/05/01/3
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Agricultural Research Institute of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences	B/HU/07/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Hungary Ltd.	B/HU/05/02/4
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds Kft. Hungary	B/HU/06/12/1
maize	tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	St. Stephen University	B/HU/07/02
maize	tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	Szent István University	B/HU/09/12/07/02
potato	tolerance to drought	Agricultural Biotechnology Center	B/HU/07/06
spring barley	synthesis of human albumin tolerance to glufosinate	TAPTÓP Tanácsadó Szolgáltató Bt.	B/HU/08/2
spring barley	Synthesis of taumatin tolerance to glufosinate	TAPTÓP Tanácsadó Szolgáltató Bt.	B/HU/08/1

wheat	resistance to fungi (rust resistance) tolerance to phosphinotricin	Department of Biotechnology, Cereal Research Non-profit Company	B/HU/08/3
-------	---	---	-----------

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 1

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
MVA	Vaccine testing	Transgene S.A.	B/HU/11/01

## Iceland

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 2

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
barley	marker system	ORF Lifaekni hf	B/IS/04/01
barley	stimulation of growth rate tolerance to hygromycin	ORF Genetics	B/IS/09/01

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 1

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
N/A	Vaccine testing	BN ImmunoTherapeutics, Inc.	B/IS/12/01

## Ireland

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 6

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans)	Teagasc	B/IE/12/01
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans) tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/IE/06/01
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Ireland Ltd	B/IE/98/01/71
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Ireland Ltd	B/IE/98/02/72
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto plc, Crop Protection	B/IE/96/09/54
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto plc, Crop Protection	B/IE/96/10/55

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 3

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
Chimpanzee adenovirus 63	Vaccine testing	Royal College of Surgeons In Ireland	B/IE/11/451-A
Human adenovirus type 5	gene therapy	Schering Health Care Ltd.	B/IE/02/134-CON
MVA	Vaccine testing	Royal College of Surgeons In Ireland	B/IE/11/451-B



## Italy

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 279

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
african marigold cape marigold	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/95/47
african marigold cape marigold	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/95/48
african marigold cape marigold	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/95/49
brinjal	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Metapontum Agrobios Srl	B/IT/00/21
canola	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Metapontum Agrobios Srl	B/IT/00/22
cape marigold	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/97/25
cape marigold	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/97/26
cape marigold	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/97/27
cape marigold	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/97/28
cape marigold	virus resistance (potato leafroll virus)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/00/05
cape marigold	virus resistance (tomato spotted wilt virus)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/00/06
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	ANSEME	B/IT/96/48

chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	ANSEME	B/IT/97/24
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	ANSEME	B/IT/97/31
durum wheat	alteration of the distribution of storage metabolites tolerance to glufosinate	Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura - Sezione Operativa Periferica di Foggia	B/IT/99/33
durum wheat	testing of gene expression tolerance to glufosinate	Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura - Sezione Operativa Periferica di Foggia	B/IT/99/32
durum wheat	tolerance to glufosinate	Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura - Sezione Operativa Periferica di Foggia	B/IT/99/31
eggplant	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Istituto Sperimentale per l'Orticoltura	B/IT/97/05
eggplant	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Istituto Sperimentale per l'Orticoltura	B/IT/97/05/A
eggplant	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Istituto Sperimentale per l'Orticoltura	B/IT/97/05/B
eggplant	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Istituto Sperimentale per l'Orticoltura	B/IT/99/18
eggplant	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Istituto Sperimentale per l'Orticoltura Section of Montanaso Lombardo	B/IT/98/21
eggplant	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Metapontum Agrobios s.c.a r.l.	B/IT/04/01
eggplant	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Metapontum Agrobios Srl	B/IT/00/14
eggplant	synthesis of tryptophan-2- monooxygenase	Istituto Sperimentale per l'Orticoltura	B/IT/97/29

eggplant	synthesis of tryptophan-2-monoxygenase	Istituto Sperimentale per l'Orticoltura	B/IT/99/21
fodder beet	tolerance to glyphosate	DLF-Trifolium Hillehög NK SpA	B/IT/95/20
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/99/37
grape	synthesis of auxin synthesis of tryptophan-2-monoxygenase	Dipartimento di Biotecnologie agrarie e ambientali - Università degli Studi di Ancona	B/IT/99/26
green chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/IT/95/36
green chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/IT/95/42
green chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/IT/96/38
green chicory red chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/IT/93/07
green chicory red chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/IT/94/04
green chicory red chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/IT/94/13
green chicory red chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/IT/95/37
kiwi	synthesis of osmotin synthesis of pathogenesis related proteins	Università degli Studi della Tuscia Dipartimento di Produzione Vegetale sez. Ortoflorabotanicoltura	B/IT/98/26

kiwi	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Università degli Studi della Tuscia Dipartimento di Produzione Vegetale sez. Ortoflorboricoltura	B/IT/98/24
kiwi	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Università degli Studi della Tuscia Dipartimento di Produzione Vegetale sez. Ortoflorboricoltura	B/IT/98/25
lemon	resistance to funghi (not specified)	University of Catania	B/IT/04/03
lettuce	alteration of leaf morphology	Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche	B/IT/00/16
limonium	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/00/02
limonium	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/00/03
limonium	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/00/04
maize	modification of chromatin structure tolerance to glufosinate	Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura - Sezione Operativa Periferica di Foggia	B/IT/02/03
maize	modification of chromatin structure tolerance to glufosinate	Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura - Sezione Operativa Periferica di Foggia	B/IT/02/04
maize	modification of chromatin structure tolerance to glufosinate	Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura - Sezione Operativa Periferica di Foggia	B/IT/02/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/96/30-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/96/31-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/96/32-CON

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/96/33-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/96/34-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/96/35-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/96/36-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/96/37-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/97/19-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/98/23
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/99/13
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/99/14
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/99/16
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Novartis Seeds SpA	B/IT/98/39-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/96/51-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/97/12-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/98/19-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/98/20-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) synthesis of chymotrypsin protease inhibitor synthesis of potato trypsin protease inhibitor tolerance to glufosinate	Dekalb Genetics Corporation Dekalb Italia SpA	B/IT/96/40
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo Italia S.r.l. - Socio Unico	B/IT/99/10
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Agrigenetics Mycogen Plant Science Italy	B/IT/94/03

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/92/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/93/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/95/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/95/25
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/95/26
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/95/27
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/95/28
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/95/29
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/95/30
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/95/31
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/95/32
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/95/33
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/96/15

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/96/16
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche	B/IT/02/09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Hilleshög NK	B/IT/95/16
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Hilleshög NK	B/IT/96/13
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Hilleshög NK	B/IT/96/53
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Mycogen Corporation Mycogen Srl	B/IT/96/17
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Mycogen Plant Science Italy	B/IT/94/19
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Novartis Seeds SpA	B/IT/99/09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Novartis Seeds SpA	B/IT/99/09/A
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/00/11-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/00/12-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/98/08-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche	B/IT/00/17

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/95/38
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/95/39
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/95/40
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/96/18
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/96/19
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/96/20
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/98/38
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/99/15
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/99/34
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/94/07-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/95/21
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/95/22
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/95/23



maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/96/24-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/96/25-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/96/26-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non- specified)	Novartis Seeds SpA	B/IT/99/20-CON
maize	synthesis of anti-microbial proteins tolerance to glufosinate	Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura - Sezione Operativa Periferica di Foggia	B/IT/02/02
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	ADVANTA Italia	B/IT/98/05
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Asgrow Italia SpA	B/IT/96/22
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Asgrow Italia SpA	B/IT/97/08
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Asgrow Italia SpA	B/IT/98/36
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Centro Selezione Vegetale KWS KWS Italia	B/IT/98/09
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Dekalb Italia SpA	B/IT/96/54
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Emilseme SpA	B/IT/98/03
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Emilseme SpA	B/IT/98/04
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Emilseme SpA	B/IT/98/17
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Emilseme SpA	B/IT/98/18
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Force Limagrain Srl	B/IT/96/21
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Force Limagrain Srl	B/IT/97/07
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo Italia Srl	B/IT/98/11

maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo Italia Surl	B/IT/95/03
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo Italia Surl	B/IT/96/09
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo Italia Surl	B/IT/96/55
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	KWS Italia SpA	B/IT/97/11
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/95/09
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/96/52
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer HI-BRED Italia SpA	B/IT/97/13
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Roussel-Hoechst Agrovet SpA	B/IT/93/06
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	SES Italia	B/IT/94/16
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	SES Italia	B/IT/96/04
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	SES Italia	B/IT/97/04
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Dekalb Italia SpA	B/IT/97/10
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/02/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/99/17
maize	tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	Novartis Protezione Piante S.p.A. Novartis Seeds SpA	B/IT/99/19-CON
maize	virus resistance	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/96/11-CON
maize	virus resistance	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/96/12-CON
marigold	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/96/41
marigold	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/96/42

marigold	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/96/43
marigold	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/96/44
marigold	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura	B/IT/96/45
melon	synthesis of tryptophan-2-monoxygenase	Istituto Sperimentale per l'Orticoltura	B/IT/99/01
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo Italia S.r.l. - Socio Unico	B/IT/00/01
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo Italia S.r.l. - Socio Unico	B/IT/99/29
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Cooperativa Agricola Cesenate - Sementi Selezionate	B/IT/99/30
olive	synthesis of osmotin synthesis of pathogenesis related proteins	Università degli Studi della Toscana Dipartimento di Produzione Vegetale sez. Ortofloroboricoltura	B/IT/98/31
olive	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Università degli Studi della Toscana Dipartimento di Produzione Vegetale sez. Ortofloroboricoltura	B/IT/98/30
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	SaKa-Ragis Pflanzenzucht GbR	B/IT/95/24
potato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Metapontum Agrobios	B/IT/94/17
potato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Metapontum Agrobios Srl	B/IT/00/20
potato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Metapontum Agrobios Srl	B/IT/96/03

potato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Metapontum Agrobios Srl	B/IT/96/47
potato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Metapontum Agrobios Srl	B/IT/98/06
potato	synthesis of fructan synthesis of levan sucrose tolerance to drought	Istituto per l'Agrometeorologia e l'Analisi Ambientale Applicata all'Agricoltura (IATA - CNR)	B/IT/97/14
raspberry	synthesis of auxin synthesis of tryptophan-2- monooxygenase	Dipartimento di Biotecnologie agrarie e ambientali Facoltà di Agraria dell'Università degli Studi di Ancona	B/IT/99/25
red chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/IT/95/43
red chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/IT/96/39
rice	resistance to fungi (not specified) tolerance to glufosinate	Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura - Sezione Operativa Periferica di Foggia	B/IT/02/06
rice	resistance to fungi (not specified) tolerance to glufosinate	Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura - Sezione Operativa Periferica di Foggia	B/IT/02/07
rice	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	ALMO S.r.l. Università Cattolica S. Cuore Facoltà di Agraria Istituto di Botanica e Genetica Vegetale	B/IT/01/01
rice	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	ALMO Srl Istituto di Botanica e Genetica vegetale Università Cattolica S. Cuore - Facoltà di Agraria	B/IT/99/12

rice	resistance to insects (non-specified) synthesis of kunitz gene protease inhibitor	ALMO Srl Istituto di Botanica e Genetica vegetale Università Cattolica S. Cuore - Facoltà di Agraria	B/IT/98/22
rice	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo Italia S.r.l.	B/IT/99/02
rice	tolerance to glufosinate	ALMO S.r.l. Università Cattolica S. Cuore Facoltà di Agraria Istituto di Botanica e Genetica Vegetale	B/IT/00/13
rice	tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis CropScience Italiana S.p.A.	B/IT/00/10
scented pelargonium	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Università degli Studi della Tuscia Dipartimento di Produzione Vegetale sez. Ortofloarboricoltura	B/IT/98/34
soybean	tolerance to glyphosate	Asgrow Italy Monsanto Europe SA	B/IT/94/09-CON
soybean	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/95/18
soybean	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/96/23
soybean	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/99/04
spring wheat	increased glutaninic complex content testing of gene stability	Metapontum Agrobios s.c.a r.l.	B/IT/04/02

squash	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus) virus resistance (watermelon mosaic virus) virus resistance (zucchini yellow mosaic virus)	Peto Italiana Srl	B/IT/97/16
squash	virus resistance (watermelon mosaic virus) virus resistance (zucchini yellow mosaic virus)	Asgrow Italia SpA ESAV Ente di Sviluppo Agricolo del Veneto Centro Sperimentale Ortofloricolo "Po di Tramontana" Royal Sluis BV	B/IT/96/27
squash	virus resistance (watermelon mosaic virus) virus resistance (zucchini yellow mosaic virus)	Peto Italiana Srl	B/IT/97/17
strawberry (adj. ananassa)	induction of parthenocarpic fruit	UNIVERSITA' ANCONA - Facoltà di agraria -Dipartimento di biotecnologie agrarie e ambientali	B/IT/02/11
strawberry (adj. ananassa)	synthesis of osmotin synthesis of pathogenesis related proteins	Università degli Studi della Toscana Dipartimento di Produzione Vegetale sez. Ortoflorboricoltura	B/IT/98/32
strawberry (adj. ananassa)	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Dipartimento di Biotecnologie agrarie e ambientali - Università degli Studi di Ancona	B/IT/99/23
strawberry (adj. ananassa)	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Università degli Studi della Toscana Dipartimento di Produzione Vegetale sez. Ortoflorboricoltura	B/IT/98/33

sugar beet	synthesis of fructan	Istituto per l'Agrometeorologia e l'Analisi Ambientale Applicata all'Agricoltura (IATA - CNR)	B/IT/98/37
sugar beet	synthesis of fructan	Istituto per l'Agrometeorologia e l'Analisi Ambientale Applicata all'Agricoltura (IATA - CNR)	B/IT/99/11
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	ADVANTA Italia	B/IT/98/45
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo Italia S.r.l. - Socio Unico	B/IT/99/38
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	AGRONOMICA S.r.l.	B/IT/98/49
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Associazione Nazionale Bieticoltori	B/IT/98/53
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	BIETIFIN Srl	B/IT/98/52
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	C.I.S.A.C.	B/IT/98/50
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	CO.PROB. Cooperativa Produttori Bieticoli Soc. Coop. a.r.l.	B/IT/98/51
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo Italia Srl	B/IT/97/32
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo Italia Srl	B/IT/98/48
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo Italia Surl	B/IT/96/46
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	KWS Italia	B/IT/98/47
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	KWS ITALIA Spa	B/IT/99/28
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	S.F.I.R. S.p.A.	B/IT/98/55
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Sadam Castiglione SpA	B/IT/98/54
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	SES Italia	B/IT/95/51
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	SES Italia	B/IT/97/06

sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Hilleshög AB Hilleshög NK Maribo Italia Monsanto	B/IT/94/18
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	KWS Italia	B/IT/99/36
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	KWS Italia S.p.A.	B/IT/00/18
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	KWS ITALIA Spa	B/IT/99/03
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	KWS ITALIA Spa	B/IT/99/27
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/IT/94/20
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/96/05
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/97/18
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/98/43
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Italiana SpA	B/IT/98/44
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Novartis Seeds SpA	B/IT/97/23
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	KWS Italia	B/IT/99/35
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	KWS Italia Centro Selezione Vegetale	B/IT/96/01
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	KWS Italia Centro Selezione Vegetale	B/IT/96/02
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	KWS Italia Centro Selezione Vegetale	B/IT/97/01
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	KWS Italia Centro Selezione Vegetale	B/IT/97/02



sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	KWS Italia Centro Selezione Vegetale	B/IT/98/01
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	KWS Italia Centro Selezione Vegetale	B/IT/98/02
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	KWS Italia Centro Selezione Vegetale	B/IT/98/40
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	KWS Italia Centro Selezione Vegetale	B/IT/98/41
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	KWS Italia Centro Selezione Vegetale	B/IT/98/42
sweet cherry	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Università degli Studi della Toscana Dipartimento di Produzione Vegetale sez. Ortoflorboricoltura	B/IT/98/27
sweet cherry	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Università degli Studi della Toscana Dipartimento di Produzione Vegetale sez. Ortoflorboricoltura	B/IT/98/28
sweet cherry	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Università degli Studi della Toscana Dipartimento di Produzione Vegetale sez. Ortoflorboricoltura	B/IT/98/29
tobacco	resistance to fungi (not specified)	Ciba-Geigy SpA	B/IT/94/06
tobacco	synthesis of human glucocerebrosidase protein synthesis of pharmaceutical compounds	PLANTECHNO S.r.l. Università Cattolica S. Cuore Facoltà di Agraria Istituto di Botanica e Genetica Vegetale	B/IT/01/02

tomato	Ac/Ds two components transposon system gene tagging tolerance to glufosinate	Metapontum Agrobios scarl	B/IT/97/09
tomato	Ac/Ds two components transposon system tolerance to glufosinate	Metapontum Agrobios scarl	B/IT/98/07
tomato	downregulation of pectin esterase improvement of processing quality	Peto Italiana Srl	B/IT/95/07
tomato	downregulation of pectin esterase improvement of processing quality	Stazione Sperimentale per l'Industria delle Conserve Alimentari	B/IT/94/15
tomato	improvement of processing quality synthesis of polygalacturonase	Peto Italiana Srl	B/IT/95/06
tomato	improvement of processing quality synthesis of polygalacturonase	Peto Italiana Srl Stazione Sperimentale per l'Industria delle Conserve Alimentari Zeneca Plant Science	B/IT/96/10
tomato	improvement of processing quality synthesis of polygalacturonase	Stazione Sperimentale per l'Industria delle Conserve Alimentari	B/IT/94/14
tomato	improvement of processing quality synthesis of polygalacturonase	Stazione Sperimentale per l'Industria delle Conserve Alimentari	B/IT/95/50
tomato	improvement of processing quality synthesis of polygalacturonase	Stazione Sperimentale per l'Industria delle Conserve Alimentari Zeneca Plant Science	B/IT/98/10

tomato	increased amino acid content in seed increased beta carotene content	Metapontum Agrobios s.c.a r.l.	B/IT/03/01
tomato	increased cell wall thickness synthesis of pyrophosphate	Sementi Nunhems Srl	B/IT/96/50/D
tomato	increased yield synthesis of polyphosphate kinase	Sementi Nunhems Srl	B/IT/96/50/B
tomato	increased yield synthesis of sucrose phosphate	Sementi Nunhems Srl	B/IT/96/50/C
tomato	increased yield synthesis of sucrose transporter protein	Sementi Nunhems Srl	B/IT/96/50/A
tomato	induction of parthenocarpic fruit	UNIVERSITA' ANCONA - Facoltà di agraria -Dipartimento di biotecnologie agrarie e ambientali	B/IT/02/10
tomato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	SME Ricerche ScpA	B/IT/93/03
tomato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	SME Ricerche ScpA	B/IT/93/04
tomato	synthesis of levan sucrose tolerance to drought	Sementi Nunhems Srl	B/IT/96/50/E
tomato	synthesis of osmotin synthesis of pathogenesis related proteins	Università degli Studi della Tuscia Dipartimento di Produzione Vegetale sez. Ortofloroborticoltura	B/IT/98/35
tomato	synthesis of tryptophan-2-monoxygenase	Istituto Sperimentale per l'Orticoltura	B/IT/97/30
tomato	synthesis of tryptophan-2-monoxygenase	Istituto Sperimentale per l'Orticoltura Section of Montanaso Lombardo	B/IT/00/07

tomato	synthesis of tryptophan-2-monoxygenase	Istituto Sperimentale per l'Orticoltura Section of Montanaso Lombardo	B/IT/00/08
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Patologia Vegetale di Roma	B/IT/95/10-CON
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Patologia Vegetale di Roma	B/IT/95/11-CON
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Patologia Vegetale di Roma	B/IT/95/12
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Patologia Vegetale di Roma	B/IT/96/06-CON
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Patologia Vegetale di Roma	B/IT/96/07-CON
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Patologia Vegetale di Roma	B/IT/96/08-CON
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Patologia Vegetale di Roma	B/IT/97/20-CON
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Patologia Vegetale di Roma	B/IT/97/21-CON
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Patologia Vegetale di Roma	B/IT/97/22-CON
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Patologia Vegetale di Roma	B/IT/98/16-CON
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Patologia Vegetale Monsanto Europe	B/IT/93/02-CON
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Patologia Vegetale Monsanto Europe	B/IT/94/10-CON

tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Patologia Vegetale Peto Italiana Srl	B/IT/98/15-CON
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Metapontum Agrobios s.c.a r.l.	B/IT/00/09
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Peto Italiana Srl	B/IT/97/15
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	S&G Sementi SpA	B/IT/95/35
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	S&G Sementi SpA	B/IT/96/14
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Sementi Nunhems Srl	B/IT/96/49
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	SME Ricerche ScpA	B/IT/93/01
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	Tecnogen SCpA	B/IT/95/19
tomato	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus) virus resistance (potato virus Y)	Istituto Sperimentale per la Patologia Vegetale Key Gene	B/IT/94/11-CON
tomato	virus resistance (tomato spotted wilt virus)	Istituto Sperimentale per l'Orticultura	B/IT/99/05
tomato	virus resistance (tomato yellow leaf curl virus)	Vilmorin Italia	B/IT/95/41
tomato	virus resistance (tomato yellow leaf curl virus)	Vilmorin Italia	B/IT/96/28
tomato	virus resistance (tomato yellow leaf curl virus)	Vilmorin Italia	B/IT/96/29

tomato	virus resistance (tomato yellow leaf curl virus)	Vilmorin SA	B/IT/94/12
watermelon	increased yield	Sementi Nunhems Srl	B/IT/99/22
wheat	resistance to fungi (not specified) tolerance to glufosinate	Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura - Sezione Operativa Periferica di Foggia	B/IT/02/08
wild strawberry	synthesis of auxin synthesis of tryptophan-2-monoxygenase	Dipartimento di Biotecnologie agrarie e ambientali Facoltà di Agraria dell'Università degli Studi di Ancona	B/IT/99/24

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 18

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-	Vaccine testing	Istituto Zooprofilattico Sperimentale Umbria Marche	B/IT/10/01
Azospirillum sp.	assessment of gene interaction assessment of gene stability	Agronomica Srl Consortile	B/IT/94/01
Azospirillum sp.	assessment of gene interaction assessment of gene stability	Agronomica Srl Consortile	B/IT/95/13
Azospirillum sp.	assessment of gene interaction assessment of gene stability	Agronomica Srl Consortile	B/IT/95/14
Azospirillum sp.	assessment of gene interaction assessment of gene stability	Agronomica Srl Consortile	B/IT/98/12
Azospirillum sp.	assessment of gene interaction assessment of gene stability	Agronomica Srl Consortile	B/IT/98/13

Azospirillum sp.	assessment of gene interaction assessment of gene stability	Agronomica Srl Consortile	B/IT/98/14
Azospirillum sp.	assessment of gene interaction assessment of gene stability	Agronomica Srl Consortile	B/IT/99/06
Azospirillum sp.	assessment of gene interaction assessment of gene stability	Agronomica Srl Consortile	B/IT/99/07
Azospirillum sp.	assessment of gene interaction assessment of gene stability	Agronomica Srl Consortile	B/IT/99/08
Canarypoxvirus	Vaccine testing	Merial	B/IT/09/01
Pseudomonas sp.	assessment of gene interaction assessment of gene stability	Agronomica Srl Consortile	B/IT/94/02
Pseudomonas sp.	assessment of gene interaction assessment of gene stability	Agronomica Srl Consortile	B/IT/95/04
Pseudomonas sp.	interaction studies	Agronomica Srl Consortile	B/IT/97/03
Pseudomonas sp.	resistance to fungi synthesis of fungicide synthesis of phluoroglucynol	Agronomica Srl Consortile	B/IT/98/46
Rhizobium sp.	assessment of gene stability gene detection	Heligenetics SpA	B/IT/94/05
Rhizobium sp.	interaction studies	Dipartimento di Biotecnologie Agrarie, Università di Padova	B/IT/94/08
Rhizobium sp.	interaction studies	Università di Padova Dipartimento di Biotecnologie Agrarie	B/IT/95/45

## Latvia

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------



## Liechtenstein

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

## Lithuania

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 2

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
canola	alteration of oil composition	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/LT/06/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company	B/LT/07/02

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

## Luxembourg

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

## Malta

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

## Netherlands

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 160

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
african violet	alteration of pigment production optimisation of the production of athocyanins	Florigene Europe BV	B/NL/96/09
apple	resistance to fungi (not specified)	Plant Research International - Dept. Genetics and Breeding	B/NL/02/03
apple	resistance to fungi (not specified)	Plant Research International - Dept. Genetics and Breeding	B/NL/04/02
apple	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of hordothionin gene	Centrum voor Plantenveredelings- en Reproductieonderzoek (CPRO- DLO)	B/NL/98/06
apple	resistance to fungi (scab)	Stichting Dienst Landbouwkundig Onderzoek (DLO)	B/NL/10/05
beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Advanta Seeds BV	B/NL/99/05
beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo Nederland BV	B/NL/98/24
beet	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Advanta Seeds BV	B/NL/99/01
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Advanta Seeds BV	B/NL/99/07
cabbage	alteration of keeping qualities	Bejo Zaden BV	B/NL/99/21
cabbage	resistance to insects (non- specified) synthesis of mannose specific lectin protein	Bejo Zaden BV	B/NL/98/05

carnation	alteration of ethylene biosynthesis synthesis of ACC synthase	Hilverda BV	B/NL/97/21
carnation	alteration of ethylene biosynthesis synthesis of ACC synthase	P. Kooij & Zonen BV	B/NL/97/23
carnation	alteration of ethylene biosynthesis synthesis of ACC synthase	Van Staaveren	B/NL/97/22
carnation	alteration of pigment production synthesis of delphinidin synthesis of dihydroflavonol reductase tolerance to sulphonylurea	Florigene Europe BV	B/NL/95/12
carnation	improvement of vase-life synthesis of ACC synthase	Florigene Europe BV	B/NL/94/21
carnation	improvement of vase-life synthesis of ACC synthase	Florigene Europe BV	B/NL/95/06
carnation	resistance to fungi (not specified)	StaWest Carnation Group BV	B/NL/98/03
carnation	resistance to fungi (not specified)	West Select BV	B/NL/98/04
carrot	alteration of keeping qualities	Bejo Zaden BV	B/NL/99/22
carrot	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of chitinase synthesis of glucanase synthesis of pathogenesis related proteins	Bejo Zaden BV	B/NL/93/07

carrot	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of chitinase synthesis of glucanase synthesis of pathogenesis related proteins	Bejo Zaden BV	B/NL/95/01
chicory	resistance to bacteria (Pseudomonas marginalis) tolerance to glufosinate	Nunhems Zaden BV	B/NL/96/03
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/NL/00/06
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/NL/92/13
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/NL/93/06
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/NL/94/23
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Naktuinbouw Dept. Rassen en proeven	B/NL/00/09
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Nederlandse Algemene Keuringsdienst voor Groente- en Bloemzaden, NAKG	B/NL/93/16
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Nunhems Zaden BV	B/NL/98/22
chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling	B/NL/95/03
chicory	synthesis of fructosyltransferase	Plant Research International - Dept. Genetics and Breeding	B/NL/03/07

chrysanthemum	alteration of pigment production synthesis of chalcone	Florigene Europe BV	B/NL/94/01
maize	alteration of carbohydrate composition restoration of male sterility/fertility synthesis of asparagine synthesis of chitinase synthesis of citrate synthesis of cytokinin synthesis of cytoplasmatic exclusion protein synthesis of fructosyltransferase synthesis of glucanase synthesis of invertase synthesis of nitrate reductase synthesis of nitrite reductase tolerance to chlorsulphuron tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to stress	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/96/13
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Northern Europe Sales Division GmbH	B/NL/06/06
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Northern Europe Sales Division GmbH	B/NL/06/07
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Northern Europe Sales Division GmbH	B/NL/06/05



maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/92/09
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/94/17
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Cebeco Zaden BV	B/NL/96/23
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/91/01
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/91/01/A
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/92/04
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/92/08
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/93/12
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/95/08
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo Nederland BV	B/NL/95/13
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo Nederland BV	B/NL/97/02
maize	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/96/12
maize	tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	Pioneer Hi-Bred Northern Europe Sales Division GmbH	B/NL/07/09
oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition	Advanta Seeds BV	B/NL/01/06
oilseed rape	downregulation of granule bound starch synthase synthesis of fructan synthesis of fructosyltransferase	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/94/16
oilseed rape	dwarf phenotype suppression of shade avoidance	Advanta Seeds BV	B/NL/99/03

oilseed rape	increased fitness	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/96/26
oilseed rape	marker system	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/91/05/A
oilseed rape	marker system restoration of male sterility/fertility	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/90/05/A
oilseed rape	marker system testing of gene stability	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/92/10
oilseed rape	stimulation of growth rate	Advanta Seeds BV	B/NL/98/15
oilseed rape	synthesis of asparagine	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/97/16
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/93/04
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/94/07
oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/94/06
paradise apple	resistance to fungi (not specified)	Plant Research International - Dept. Genetics and Breeding	B/NL/00/04
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition	Agricultural University Wageningen Department of Plant Breeding	B/NL/96/02
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition	AVEBE Research and Development	B/NL/01/11
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition	Zeneca Mogen Research and Development	B/NL/99/09
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition downregulation of amylose synthesis	AVEBE	B/NL/03/04

potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition downregulation of amylose synthesis	AVEBE	B/NL/04/04
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	CPRO-DLO	B/NL/94/10
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	Hettema Zonen Kweekbedrijf BV	B/NL/92/12
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	Hettema Zonen Kweekbedrijf BV	B/NL/93/17
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	KARNA Vereniging Kweekinstituut van Aardappelrassen ten behoeve van de Nederlandse Aardappelmeelindustrie	B/NL/91/12
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	KARNA Vereniging Kweekinstituut van Aardappelrassen ten behoeve van de Nederlandse Aardappelmeelindustrie	B/NL/92/15
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	KARNA Vereniging Kweekinstituut van Aardappelrassen ten behoeve van de Nederlandse Aardappelmeelindustrie	B/NL/93/14

potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition downregulation of granule bound starch synthase increased storage reduction of blackspot	Agricultural University Wageningen Department of Plant Breeding	B/NL/92/14
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition synthesis of hexokinase II synthesis of invertase synthesis of levan sucrase synthesis of maltose binding protein	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/97/15
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	AVEBE Research and Development	B/NL/95/05/04
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of endoglucanase downregulation of granule bound starch synthase synthesis of branching enzymes	Agricultural University Wageningen Department of Plant Breeding	B/NL/94/30
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	AVEBE (Coop. Verk. - en prod. Ver. van aardappelmeel en derivaten "AVEBE" b.a.)	B/NL/95/05
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	Research station for arable farming and field production of vegetables (PAGV)	B/NL/95/09
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis synthesis of ADP glucose pyrophosphorylase	Meijer Seedpotatoes & Research BV	B/NL/98/01

potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis synthesis of starch, with increased amylopectin content tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/NL/07/06
potato	downregulation of amylose synthesis synthesis of starch, consisting of pure amylopectine	AVEBE	B/NL/07/04
potato	downregulation of amylose synthesis synthesis of starch, with increased amylose content	AVEBE	B/NL/07/05
potato	downregulation of granule bound starch synthase downregulation of polyphenol oxydase increased storage reduction of blackspot	Cebeco Zaden BV	B/NL/95/11
potato	downregulation of granule bound starch synthase downregulation of polyphenol oxydase increased storage reduction of blackspot	Coöperative Telersvereniging voor de Afzet van Landbouwproducten "De Z.P.C." B.A.	B/NL/93/13
potato	downregulation of granule bound starch synthase downregulation of polyphenol oxydase increased storage reduction of blackspot	Coöperative Telersvereniging voor de Afzet van Landbouwproducten "De Z.P.C." B.A.	B/NL/93/13-EXT1

potato	downregulation of granule bound starch synthase downregulation of polyphenol oxydase resistance to bruising	Kweekbedrijf Ropta-ZPC vof	B/NL/92/03
potato	downregulation of granule bound starch synthase increased storage reduction of blackspot	Hettema Zonen Kweekbedrijf BV	B/NL/94/22
potato	marker system	Mogen International NV Research and Development	B/NL/96/18
potato	resistance to bacteria (not specified)	Agrico Research	B/NL/94/20
potato	resistance to bacteria (not specified)	Centre for Plant Breeding and Reproduction Research	B/NL/92/01
potato	resistance to bacteria (not specified)	Plant Research International - Dept. Genetics and Breeding	B/NL/01/12
potato	resistance to bacteria (not specified) resistance to fungi (not specified)	Centre for Plant Breeding and Reproduction Research (CPRO-DLO)	B/NL/92/17
potato	Resistance to fungi (Late blight resistance)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/NL/11/05
potato	Resistance to fungi (Late blight resistance)	Stichting Dienst Landbouwkundig Onderzoek (DLO)	B/NL/10/06
potato	Resistance to fungi (Late blight resistance)	Wageningen University	B/NL/07/01
potato	Resistance to fungi (Late blight resistance)	Wageningen University	B/NL/09/02
potato	resistance to fungi (not specified)	Mogen International NV	B/NL/94/28

potato	resistance to fungi (not specified)	Mogen International NV te Leiden	B/NL/98/23
potato	resistance to fungi (not specified)	Mogen International NV te Leiden	B/NL/98/25
potato	resistance to fungi (not specified)	Mogen International NV Research and Development	B/NL/96/17
potato	resistance to fungi (not specified)	Zeneca Mogen Research and Development	B/NL/98/02
potato	resistance to fungi (not specified) resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans)	Plant Genetic Systems	B/NL/94/24
potato	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of chitinase synthesis of glucanase	Mogen International NV	B/NL/93/03
potato	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of chitinase synthesis of glucanase synthesis of pathogenesis related proteins	Mogen International NV	B/NL/94/02
potato	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of stilbene	Mogen International NV	B/NL/94/05
potato	resistance to fungi (not specified) tolerance to cyanamide	Zeneca Mogen Research and Development	B/NL/99/17
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/NL/07/07
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans)	Mogen International NV	B/NL/91/10
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans)	Mogen International NV	B/NL/92/16

potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans)	Vereniging Kweekinstituut van aardappelrassen ten behoeve van de Nederlandse Aardappelmeelindustrie "KARNA"	B/NL/91/11
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans) tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/NL/05/03
potato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Hettema Zonen Kweekbedrijf BV	B/NL/94/26
potato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Hettema Zonen Kweekbedrijf BV	B/NL/94/27
potato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Kweekbedrijf Ropta-ZPC vof	B/NL/97/04
potato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto Company Dept. NatureMark	B/NL/99/23
potato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) virus resistance (potato virus Y)	HZPC Holland BV	B/NL/99/08
potato	resistance to nematodes restoration of male sterility/fertility	Vereniging Kweekinstituut van aardappelrassen ten behoeve van de Nederlandse Aardappelmeelindustrie "KARNA"	B/NL/94/04
potato	synthesis of fructan synthesis of fructosyltransferase synthesis of levan sucrose	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/96/21
potato	synthesis of starch, consisting of pure amylopectine	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/NL/03/09
potato	synthesis of starch, consisting of pure amylopectine	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/NL/03/10
potato	synthesis of starch, consisting of pure amylopectine	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/NL/03/11



potato	synthesis of starch, consisting of pure amylopectine tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/NL/05/05
potato	synthesis of starch, with increased amylose content tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/NL/05/04
potato	synthesis of trehalose	Mogen International NV Research and Development	B/NL/96/16
potato	synthesis of trehalose	Mogen International NV Research and Development	B/NL/96/16-EXT1
potato	virus resistance (potato leafroll virus)	Kweekbedrijf Ropta-ZPC vof	B/NL/91/13
potato	virus resistance (potato virus X)	Research station for arable farming and field production of vegetables (PAGV)	B/NL/93/01
rapeseed	alteration of carbohydrate composition	Advanta Seeds BV	B/NL/99/04
rapeseed	synthesis of imidazolglycerol phosphate dehydratase tolerance to sulphonylurea	Advanta Seeds BV	B/NL/99/02
ryegrass	inhibition of flowering	Advanta Seeds BV	B/NL/00/07
sugar beet	alteration of carbohydrate composition downregulation of granule bound starch synthase synthesis of fructosyltransferase	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/93/11

sugar beet	alteration of carbohydrate composition increased nutritional value tolerance to glyphosate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/94/15
sugar beet	alteration of carbohydrate composition restoration of male sterility/fertility synthesis of asparagine synthesis of chitinase synthesis of citrate synthesis of cytokinin synthesis of cytoplasmatic exclusion protein synthesis of fructosyltransferase synthesis of glucanase synthesis of invertase synthesis of nitrate reductase synthesis of nitrite reductase tolerance to chlorsulphuron tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to stress	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/97/03

sugar beet	alteration of carbohydrate composition restoration of male sterility/fertility synthesis of asparagine synthesis of chitinase synthesis of citrate synthesis of cytokinin synthesis of cytoplasmatic exclusion protein synthesis of fructosyltransferase synthesis of glucanase synthesis of invertase synthesis of nitrate reductase synthesis of nitrite reductase tolerance to chlorsulphuron tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to stress	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/97/03-EXT1
sugar beet	alteration of carbohydrate composition restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glyphosate	Advanta Seeds BV	B/NL/97/03/02
sugar beet	downregulation of granule bound starch synthase synthesis of fructan synthesis of fructosyltransferase	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/94/13
sugar beet	synthesis of trehalose-6-phosphate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/94/14
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/96/20

sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo Nederland BV	B/NL/97/06
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet mild yellow virus) virus resistance (beet western yellow virus) virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/94/12
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet mild yellow virus) virus resistance (beet western yellow virus) virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/94/12-EXT1
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet western yellow virus)	Advanta Seeds BV	B/NL/97/18/01
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet western yellow virus) virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/92/02

sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet western yellow virus) virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/92/06
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet western yellow virus) virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/92/07
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet western yellow virus) virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/93/09
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet western yellow virus) virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/93/09-EXT1
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet western yellow virus) virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/93/10

sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet western yellow virus) virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/93/10-EXT1
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Hilleshög NK S&G Seeds BV	B/NL/96/19
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/NL/96/22
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/NL/96/22-EXT1
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet western yellow virus) virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/97/18

sunflower	resistance to fungi (not specified) resistance to insects (Bt-derived) restoration of male sterility/fertility synthesis of albumin synthesis of asparagine synthesis of chalcone synthesis of chitinase synthesis of cowpea trypsin inhibitor synthesis of fructosyltransferase synthesis of glucanase synthesis of levan sucrase synthesis of nitrate reductase synthesis of nitrite reductase synthesis of oxalate oxidase synthesis of threonine tolerance to chlorsulphuron tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/95/16
sunflower	tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/94/18
swede	tolerance to glyphosate	D. J. van der Have BV	B/NL/94/08
tomato	resistance to fungi (not specified)	Mogen International NV	B/NL/94/29
tomato	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of chitinase synthesis of glucanase synthesis of pathogenesis related proteins	Bruinsma Seeds BV	B/NL/94/03

Other Organisms Environmental Release

Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012

Total number to date: 33

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-	Artificial colonization of clumping factor B deficient Staphylococcus aureus in the nose	Erasmus MC, University Medical Center Rotterdam	B/NL/03/02
-	Clinical trials	University Medical Center Groningen	B/NL/07/011
-	Vaccine testing	Intervet International bv	B/NL/09/004
-	Vaccine testing	Leiden University Medical Center	B/NL/10/003
-	Vaccine testing	VU Medical Center	B/NL/03/08
AAV2 pseudotyped with capsids of AAV1	gene therapy	Academic Medical Center	B/NL/05/001
Adenovirus human serotype 5 (Ad5)	gene therapy	Academisch Ziekenhuis Leiden	B/NL/03/01
Cowpox vaccinia virus	Vaccine testing	International AIDS Vaccine Initiative, New York, USA	B/NL/03/05
E. coli	Field test of sensor based luminescence	Kiwa Water Research	B/NL/07/03
Escherichia Coli	Clinical trials	Erasmus MC	B/NL/08/001
Escherichia Coli	gene therapy	Vumc	B/NL/08/006
Feline Herpes Virus	Vaccine testing	Pfizer Animal Health	B/NL/04/001
Human adenovirus type 5	Clinical testing cancer therapy	Erasmus MC	B/NL/08/008
Human adenovirus type 5	Clinical testing cancer therapy	VU Medical Center	B/NL/08/009
human serotype 5 (Ad5)	gene therapy	Erasmus MC, University Medical Center Rotterdam	B/NL/05/006
Lactococcus lactis	Clinical trials	Leiden University Medical Center	B/NL/08/004



MoMLV	Clinical testing cancer therapy	Netherlands Cancer Institute	B/NL/11/001
Mo-MuLV	Clinical trials	Leiden University Medical Center	B/NL/11/003
mouse and rat	Monitoring of health effects to transgenic animals due to exposure	Rijksinstituut voor Volksgezondheid en Milieu	B/NL/05/02
MVA-B	Vaccine testing	Academic Medical Center	B/NL/06/009
N/A	Clinical testing cancer therapy	Erasmus MC, University Medical Center Rotterdam	B/NL/07/010
N/A	gene therapy	AMC Amsterdam	B/NL/06/011
N/A	gene therapy	Raboud University Medical Center	B/NL/06/010
N/A	gene therapy	University Hospital Maastricht	B/NL/06/003
N/A	Vaccine testing	Study G-0029 University Medical Center Groningen Study G-0034 VU Medical Center	B/NL/06/001
NYVAC-B	Vaccine testing	Academic Medical Center	B/NL/08/005
pBR322	Clinical trials	Leiden University Medical Center	B/NL/08/002
pINGhT	Vaccine testing	Utrecht University	B/NL/10/002
Pseudomonas sp.	marker system	IPO-DLO	B/NL/94/09
Pseudomonas sp.	synthesis of 2,4 diacetyl-phloroglucinol synthesis of phenazine-1-carboxylic acid	Utrecht University - Department Of Plant Ecology and Evolutionary Biology Section of Plant Pathology	B/NL/98/10

Pseudomonas sp.	synthesis of chitinase synthesis of phenazine-1- carboxylic acid	Utrecht University - Department Of Plant Ecology and Evolutionary Biology Section of Plant Pathology	B/NL/96/06
pVAX1	Clinical testing cancer therapy	Stichting Het Nederlands Kanker Instituut	B/NL/08/003
Vibrio cholerae	synthesis of a vaccine	University Hospital Leiden Department of Infectious diseases	B/NL/97/01

## Norway

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 1

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
european aspen	synthesis of phytochrome A	Department of Biology University of Tromso	B/NO/99/01

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

## Poland

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 16

Common Name	Main Trait	Notifier	Notification Number
cucumber	Synthesis of taumatin	Warsaw University of Life Sciences (SGGW)	B/PL/08/02-03
flax	alteration of oil composition Increased antioxidant capacity	The Wrocław University of Environmental and Life Sciences	B/PL/10/02-07
flax	Improvement of elasticity of flax fibres Improvement of thermoplastic properties of flax fibres Increased antioxidant capacity	Institute of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, University of Wrocław, Poland	B/PL/04/02-02
flax	Improvement of elasticity of flax fibres Improvement of thermoplastic properties of flax fibres Increasing of antioxidant capacity of flaxseeds	University of Wrocław	B/PL/11/02-09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Services GmbH	B/PL/05/02-01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Polska Sp. z o.o.	B/PL/09/02-05
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Polska Sp. z o.o.	B/PL/06/02-06
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Services GmbH	B/PL/05/02-02-CON
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Plant Breeding and Acclimatization Institute	B/PL/08/02-04

maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Plant Protection Institute (Instytut Ochrony Roslin)	B/PL/07/02-01
poplar	increased yield	Warsaw University of Life Sciences	B/PL/10/02-08
potato	Increased antioxidant capacity synthesis of chalcone synthesis of pathogenesis related proteins	University of Wroclaw	B/PL/04/02-03
potato	virus resistance (potato virus Y)	Plant Breeding and Acclimatization Institute Radzików	B/PL/04/02-01
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Wroclaw University Of Environmental and Life Sciences	B/PL/09/02-06
triticale	marker system tolerance to phosphinotricin	Plant Breeding and Acclimatization Institute	B/PL/07/02-02
triticale	tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	Plant Breeding and Acclimatization Institute, National Research Institute	B/PL/11/02-10

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	Main Trait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	------------	----------	---------------------

## Portugal

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 27

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Pioneer HI-BRED Sementes Portugal SA	B/PT/97/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo Produtos para a Agricultura Lda	B/PT/99/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/PT/98/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Sementes de Portugal	B/PT/05/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Sementes de Portugal	B/PT/05/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Sementes de Portugal	B/PT/05/04
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Sementes de Portugal	B/PT/06/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Sementes de Portugal	B/PT/06/03

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Sementes de Portugal	B/PT/06/04
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst Schering AgrEvo Produtos para a Agricultura Lda Pioneer HI-BRED - Sementes de Portugal SA	B/PT/97/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Dekalb Italia SpA Centro Ricerca	B/PT/98/03
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/PT/09/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/PT/10/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Sementes de Portugal	B/PT/05/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Sementes de Portugal	B/PT/06/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Sementes de Portugal	B/PT/06/05
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Crop Protection AG	B/PT/06/06
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Crop Protection, Lda	B/PT/08/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	Pioneer Hi-Bred Sementes de Portugal	B/PT/07/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	Pioneer Hi-Bred Sementes de Portugal, S.A.	B/PT/08/02
potato	alteration of phosphate metabolism	Instituto de Tecnología Química e Biológica	B/PT/98/02
potato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Germicopa	B/PT/95/01
potato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Germicopa SA	B/PT/93/02

potato	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Germicopa SA	B/PT/94/02
tasmanian blue gum	marker system	Stora Celbi	B/PT/97/03
tomato	alteration of ripening characteristics downregulation of pectin esterase synthesis of polygalacturonase	IDAL (Heinz)	B/PT/94/01
tomato	alteration of ripening characteristics synthesis of polygalacturonase	IDAL - HEINZ	B/PT/93/01

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------



## Romania

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 56

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
maize	mannose selection marker resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Syngenta Agro SRL	B/RO/09/13
maize	mannose selection marker resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Agro SRL	B/RO/09/15
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/RO/08/07
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/RO/09/16
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/11/04
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Syngenta Agro SRL	B/RO/07/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Syngenta Agro SRL	B/RO/08/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Syngenta Agro SRL	B/RO/08/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Syngenta Agro SRL	B/RO/09/04
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/07/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/07/06
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/07/07
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/09/20

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/09/21
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/10/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Agro SRL	B/RO/08/04
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Agro SRL	B/RO/08/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Agro SRL	B/RO/09/11
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Agro SRL	B/RO/09/14
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company	B/RO/09/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/07/12
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/11/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	SC Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/09/02

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Agro SRL	B/RO/09/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	EURALIS SEMINTE SRL	B/RO/09/10
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company	B/RO/09/06
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company	B/RO/09/07
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/RO/08/06
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/RO/08/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/RO/09/17
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/RO/09/18
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/RO/10/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/RO/10/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/07/13
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/10/06

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/07/09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/07/10
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	EURALIS SEMINTE SRL	B/RO/09/09
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Limagrain Central Europe SE	B/RO/09/08
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Limagrain Central Europe SE	B/RO/10/04
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company	B/RO/09/19
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/RO/08/09
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/RO/10/03
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/RO/11/03
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/07/14
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/10/07
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	SC Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/09/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Agro SRL	B/RO/07/02
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Agro SRL	B/RO/07/11
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Agro SRL	B/RO/08/02
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Agro SRL	B/RO/09/12
maize	tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	Pioneer Hi-Bred Seeds Agro SRL	B/RO/07/08
plum	virus resistance (plum pox potyvirus)	Fruit Research and Development Station Bistrita	B/RO/07/04

plum	virus resistance (plum pox potyvirus)	Fruit Research and Development Station Bistrita	B/RO/11/01
soya	tolerance to glyphosate	MONSANTO ROMANIA SRL	B/RO/07/03
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/RO/11/02

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 1

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
MVA	Vaccine testing	Parexel International Romania SRL	B/RO/10/08

## Slovakia

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 15

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Plant production research centre	B/SK/11/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Slovak Agricultural Research Centre	B/SK/09/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Slovak Agricultural Research Centre	B/SK/09/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Slovak Center of Agricultural Research	B/SK/08/04
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Plant Production Research Center Piešany	B/SK/11/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Plant Production Research Center Piestany	B/SK/12/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Slovak Agricultural Research Centre	B/SK/09/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Slovak Center of Agricultural Research	B/SK/08/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to sulphonylurea	Slovak Center of Agricultural Research	B/SK/08/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company represented by MONSANTO SLOVAKIA, Ltd	B/SK/06/01

maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Plant Production Research Center	B/SK/10/03
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Plant Production Research Center Piestany	B/SK/10/02
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Slovak Center of Agricultural Research	B/SK/08/03
potato	tolerance to glyphosate	Crop Production Research Centre	B/SK/10/04
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Plant Production Research Center Piestany. The trial is set up on behalf of SESVanderHave nv.	B/SK/10/01

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

## Slovenia

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 0

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-------------	-----------	----------	---------------------

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 1

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
Plasmid pORF	gene therapy	University of Ljubljana	B/SI/09/01



## Spain

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 566

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
alfalfa	virus resistance (alfalfa mosaic virus)	Semillas Pioneer SA	B/ES/94/04
beet	tolerance to glufosinate	ADVANTA Poligono Industrial de Malpica	B/ES/98/01
beet	tolerance to glufosinate	ADVANTA-SES Iberica	B/ES/99/18
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Monsanto España SA Novartis Seeds	B/ES/98/15
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Agricultura España S.L.	B/ES/01/04
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto España S.A.	B/ES/00/05
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto España S.A.	B/ES/00/08
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto España S.A.	B/ES/99/01
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto España S.A.	B/ES/99/02
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto España S.A.	B/ES/99/03
beet	tolerance to plyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/06/01

cantaloupe	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus) virus resistance (watermelon mosaic virus) virus resistance (zucchini yellow mosaic virus)	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Ibérica SA	B/ES/97/26
carrizo citrange	Induction of early flowering	Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias.	B/ES/08/21
carrizo citrange	Modification of plant architecture, flowering and fruiting behaviour	Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias.	B/ES/06/43
carrizo citrange	Modification of plant architecture, flowering and fruiting behaviour	Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias.	B/ES/08/03
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Bayer CropScience SA-NV	B/ES/12/19
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	D&PL International Innovaciones Agrícolas Semillas Pioneer SA	B/ES/98/34
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Delta and Pine Land Co. Monsanto Company Semillas Pioneer SA	B/ES/97/08
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Dow AgroSciences	B/ES/04/13-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Dow AgroSciences	B/ES/05/13-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Dow AgroSciences	B/ES/06/28-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Dow AgroSciences Ibérica, S.A.	B/ES/02/02-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Dow AgroSciences Ibérica, S.A.	B/ES/02/18
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/06/12-CON

cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/06/13-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/06/14-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/06/15-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/07/27-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/07/29-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/07/30-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/07/31-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/07/39-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/07/41-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/07/42-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/08/36-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/09/31-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/09/35-CON

cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/10/24-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/10/25-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/11/13-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/08/37-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/08/39-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/08/40-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/08/41-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/08/42-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/10/26-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/11/14-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer CropScience SA-NV	B/ES/12/20
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer CropScience SA-NV	B/ES/12/22
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer CropScience SA-NV	B/ES/12/23

cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer CropScience SA-NV	B/ES/12/24
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer CropScience SA-NV	B/ES/12/25
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer CropScience SA-NV	B/ES/12/26
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer CropScience SA-NV	B/ES/12/27
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer CropScience SA-NV	B/ES/12/28
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/09/32-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/09/36-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/09/37-CON
cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/11/12-CON
cotton	tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/06/35
cotton	tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/07/26-CON
cotton	tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/07/43-CON
cotton	tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer CropScience, S.L.	B/ES/04/14
cotton	tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer CropScience, S.L.	B/ES/05/22

cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/06/10-CON
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/06/11-CON
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/07/28-CON
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/07/40-CON
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/08/27
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/08/38
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/09/30
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/09/34
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/10/23
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer BioScience N.V.	B/ES/11/11
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer CropScience SA-NV	B/ES/12/15
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer CropScience SA-NV	B/ES/12/29
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Delta and Pine Land International Monsanto España S.A.	B/ES/00/02
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Delta and Pine Land International Monsanto España SA	B/ES/98/17
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Delta and Pine Land International Monsanto España SA	B/ES/99/05
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Instituto Nacional de Investigación y Tecnología Agraria y Alimentaria (INIA)	B/ES/10/48
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Instituto Nacional de Investigación y Tecnología Agraria y Alimentaria (INIA)	B/ES/10/49
cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Agricultura España S.L.	B/ES/01/02

cotton	tolerance to oxynil	Innovaciones Agrícolas SA Poligono Industrial Carretera Amarilla Rhône-Poulenc Agro SA	B/ES/98/22
cotton	tolerance to oxynil	Innovaciones Agrícolas SA Rhône-Poulenc Agro SA	B/ES/97/05
cotton	tolerance to oxynil	Rhone-Poulenc Agro España S.A.	B/ES/99/11
eucalyptus	marker system	Advanced Technologies (Cambridge) Ltd Celulosas de Asturias SA España	B/ES/94/09
european plum	virus resistance (plum pox potyvirus)	Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias	B/ES/05/14
european plum	virus resistance (plum pox potyvirus)	Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias	B/ES/96/16
field corn	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Agricultura España S.L.	B/ES/02/03
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/ES/95/02
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/ES/96/03
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/ES/97/15
maize	alteration of lignin biosynthesis	Idén Biotechnology S.L.	B/ES/10/40
maize	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of amylose synthesis	Biogemma NICKERSON SUR S.A.	B/ES/00/10-CON

maize	increased nutritional value reduction of antinutritional effect of phytic acid reduction of phosphate pollution synthesis of phytase tolerance to glufosinate	Biocem SA Campus Universitaire des Cézeaux Compañía Navarra Productora de Semillas SA Senasa	B/ES/97/23-CON
maize	Increased starch content	Instituto de Agrobiotecnología, Universidad Pública de Navarra/Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas	B/ES/11/10
maize	Increased starch content	Instituto de Agrobiotecnología, Universidad Pública de Navarra/Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas	B/ES/12/18
maize	increased vitamin content	University of Lleida	B/ES/12/38
maize	mannose selection marker resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/09/61
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	ADVANTA Iberica Poligono Industrial de Malpica Monsanto	B/ES/98/46
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	AgrEvo Ibérica SA	B/ES/98/29
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Cargill España SA División Semillas Monsanto	B/ES/98/19
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Compañía Navarra Productora de Semillas SA Senasa	B/ES/98/04



maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Complejo Asgrow Semillas SL Monsanto	B/ES/98/12
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Coop de Pau - France Monsanto	B/ES/96/13
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Dekalb Genetic Novartis Semillas Pioneer SA Senasa	B/ES/98/33
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Dekalb Italia SpA Monsanto España SA	B/ES/98/31
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Koipesol Semillas SA	B/ES/98/09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto	B/ES/97/17
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto	B/ES/98/18
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/08/11
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/10/06
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/07/01
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Novartis Seeds AG	B/ES/97/31-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Novartis Seeds S.A.	B/ES/00/04
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Novartis Seeds S.A.	B/ES/99/27-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Novartis Seeds S.A.	B/ES/99/28-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Novartis Seeds SA	B/ES/99/29-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/10/30

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/10/32
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/10/33
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/10/34
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/10/37
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/10/38
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/11/17
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/11/19
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/02/09-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/02/11-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/04/11-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Semillas Pioneer SA	B/ES/98/20
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Semillas Pioneer SA	B/ES/98/35
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/10/27
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/08/33
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/09/40

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/09/41
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Agrar Semillas	B/ES/02/13
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo Ibérica SA	B/ES/99/21
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Dow AgroSciences	B/ES/04/16-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Dow AgroSciences	B/ES/05/06-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Dow AgroSciences	B/ES/06/29
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Dow AgroSciences	B/ES/06/36-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Dow AgroSciences	B/ES/09/27
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Dow AgroSciences Ibérica, S.A.	B/ES/03/36
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias y Alimentarias INIA (MAPA)	B/ES/02/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Mahissa	B/ES/95/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Mahissa	B/ES/95/05

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Mahissa	B/ES/96/07-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Mahissa SA	B/ES/94/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Mahissa SA	B/ES/94/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/09/10
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/09/11
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Mycogen Corporation Mycogen SA Procasa Semillas SA	B/ES/96/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/ES/97/14
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/ES/98/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/ES/98/08-EXT
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/08/14
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/08/16
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/08/18

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/08/19
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/09/25
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/09/52
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/09/53
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/10/31
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/10/39
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN, S.L.	B/ES/06/16
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/02/12-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/04/01-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/04/02-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/04/06-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/05/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/05/07

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/05/16
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/05/17
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/05/18
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/06/21
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/06/23
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/06/25
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/06/30
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/06/31
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/06/32
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/07/09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/07/13
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/07/14
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/07/16

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/07/17
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/07/19
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/09/18
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/09/20
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/09/21
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Procasa Semillas	B/ES/05/11
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Procasa Semillas	B/ES/06/39
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Procasa Semillas	B/ES/10/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Procasa Semillas S.L.	B/ES/07/34
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Procasa Semillas S.L.	B/ES/09/15
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	SEMILLAS FITÓ,S.A.	B/ES/08/26
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Semillas Pioneer SA	B/ES/97/06
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Seeds	B/ES/07/33

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Seeds SA	B/ES/01/06
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Seeds SA	B/ES/02/04
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Seeds SA	B/ES/02/14
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Seeds SA	B/ES/04/09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Seeds SA	B/ES/05/21
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Seeds SA	B/ES/06/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Seeds SA	B/ES/06/38
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/09/58
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/10/15
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/10/16
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/10/29
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/07/37



maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/09/38
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Dow AgroSciences	B/ES/05/12-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/09/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/09/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/08/20
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/08/22
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/09/22
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN, S.L.	B/ES/06/18
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN, S.L.	B/ES/06/20

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/04/03-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/04/04-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/04/05-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/05/04
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/05/10
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/06/24
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/06/26
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/06/27
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/07/11

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/07/15
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/07/18
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/09/19
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/09/26
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/08/32
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/09/60
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/10/19
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/10/28
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/08/34

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/09/42
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/09/43
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/09/44
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/08/24-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/09/54-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/09/55-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/09/56-CON

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/07/20
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to sulphonylurea	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/07/21-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to sulphonylurea	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/07/22-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to sulphonylurea	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/07/23-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Complejo Asgrow Semillas S.L.	B/ES/99/10
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Coop de Pau - France Monsanto	B/ES/96/14
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Dekalb Italia SpA Monsanto España SA	B/ES/99/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	LIMAGRAIN IBERICA	B/ES/11/23
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	LIMAGRAIN IBERICA	B/ES/11/24
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	LIMAGRAIN IBERICA	B/ES/12/32

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Limagrain Ibérica S.A.	B/ES/07/36
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Limagrain Ibérica S.A.	B/ES/08/44
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Limagrain Ibérica S.A.	B/ES/09/48
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto	B/ES/97/16
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Agricultura España S.L.	B/ES/04/18
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Agricultura España S.L.	B/ES/04/20
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto España S.A.	B/ES/00/09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/08/07
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/08/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/08/10
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/08/12
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/09/13
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/09/14

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/10/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/10/07
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/10/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/10/10
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/10/11
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/10/12
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/10/13
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/11/06
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/11/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/11/09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/06/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/06/03

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/06/06
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/06/07
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/06/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/06/09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/07/02
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/07/03
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/07/04
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/07/06
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/07/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/09/05



maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/09/06
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/09/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/09/09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/12/08
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/08/17
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/10/36
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN, S.L.	B/ES/06/19
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/05/05
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/05/09
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/05/15
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/07/12
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/09/24

maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	SEMILLAS FITÓ,S.A.	B/ES/09/16
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/08/28
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/08/29
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/08/25-CON
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) utilitation of mannose	Syngenta Seeds SA	B/ES/03/12
maize	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) utilitation of mannose	Syngenta Seeds SA	B/ES/03/13
maize	resistance to insects (non- specified)	Novartis Seeds S.A.	B/ES/99/30-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non- specified)	Novartis Seeds SA	B/ES/99/31-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non- specified)	Novartis Seeds SA	B/ES/99/32-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non- specified)	Novartis Seeds SA	B/ES/99/33-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non- specified)	Novartis Seeds SA	B/ES/99/34-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non- specified)	Syngenta Seeds SA	B/ES/03/14

maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/01/09-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/01/10-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/01/11-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/01/12-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/01/13-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/01/14-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/01/15-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/01/16-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones y Tecnología Agraria	B/ES/03/15-CON

maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	Novartis Seeds S.A.	B/ES/98/32-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/03/01-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/03/02-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/03/03-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/03/04-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/03/05-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/03/06-CON

maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/03/07-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/03/08-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/03/10-CON
maize	resistance to insects (non-specified) tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/03/11-CON
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Biocem SA Campus Universitaire des Cézeaux Compañía Navarra Productora de Semillas SA Senasa	B/ES/97/22
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma SA Compañía Navarra Productora de Semillas SA Senasa	B/ES/98/26
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Biogemma SA Nickerson Sur (antes Campaña Navarra Productora de Semillas S.A.) SENASA	B/ES/99/25-CON

maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Mahissa SA	B/ES/94/01
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/ES/95/04
maize	synthesis of chalcone	Compañía Navarra Productora de Semillas SA Senasa	B/ES/98/36
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Argos Schering AgrEvo SA	B/ES/96/01
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Argos Schering AgrEvo SA	B/ES/97/01
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Industrias Químicas Argos SA	B/ES/93/02
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/02/08-CON
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/02/10-CON
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Semillas Pioneer SA	B/ES/97/07
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Semillas Pioneer SA	B/ES/98/28
maize	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	Dow AgroSciences	B/ES/06/37-CON
maize	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to isoxazole	Rhone-Poulenc Agro España S.A.	B/ES/99/20
maize	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to isoxazole	Rhône-Poulenc Agro SA	B/ES/97/27
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Agrar Semillas	B/ES/02/06
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Bayer CropScience, S.L.	B/ES/03/38-CON
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Complejo Asgrow Semillas S.L.	B/ES/99/09
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Coop de Pau - France Monsanto	B/ES/97/40

maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Dekalb Italia SpA Monsanto	B/ES/97/20
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Dekalb Italia SpA Monsanto España SA	B/ES/98/23
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Dekalb Italia SpA Monsanto España SA	B/ES/99/07
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	KWS SAAT AG	B/ES/12/04
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	LIMAGRAIN IBERICA	B/ES/09/01
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	LIMAGRAIN IBERICA	B/ES/12/31
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	LIMAGRAIN IBERICA	B/ES/12/33
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	LIMAGRAIN IBERICA on behalf of VILMORIN & Cie	B/ES/10/47
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	LIMAGRAIN IBERICA on behalf of VILMORIN & Cie	B/ES/11/16
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Limagrain Ibérica S.A.	B/ES/07/35
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Limagrain Ibérica S.A.	B/ES/08/43
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Limagrain Ibérica S.A.	B/ES/09/47
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Limagrain Ibérica S.A.	B/ES/10/46
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Agricultura España S.L.	B/ES/01/05
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Agricultura España S.L.	B/ES/04/17
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Agricultura España S.L.	B/ES/04/19
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto España S.A.	B/ES/00/06
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/08/06
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/08/09

maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/09/12
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/10/04
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/10/09
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/11/05
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A.	B/ES/11/07
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/07/05
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/07/07
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/09/04
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/12/05
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/12/06
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/12/07
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/08/15
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/11/18
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN, S.L.	B/ES/06/17



maize	tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN, S.L.	B/ES/10/35
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/04/07
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/04/12
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/04/15-CON
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/05/03
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/05/08
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/05/19-CON
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/05/20-CON
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/06/22
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/07/10
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/09/23
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	SEMILLAS FITÓ,S.A.	B/ES/08/13
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	SEMILLAS FITÓ,S.A.	B/ES/09/29
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/07/32
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/09/59
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/10/17
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/10/18
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/06/04
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/08/30

maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/08/31
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/09/39
maize	tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/08/23-CON
maize	tolerance to glyphosate tolerance to sulphonylurea	PIONEER HI-BRED AGRO SERVICIOS SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/09/17
maize	tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	PIONEER HI-BRED SPAIN S.L.	B/ES/03/09-CON
maize	tolerance to isoxazole	Rhône-Poulenc Agro SA	B/ES/98/38
maize	virus resistance (maize dwarf mosaic virus)	Mahissa	B/ES/96/06-CON
melon	alteration of ethylene biosynthesis	Tézier SA Groupe Limagrain	B/ES/97/38
melon	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus)	S&G Semillas SA	B/ES/95/08
melon	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus) virus resistance (watermelon mosaic virus)	S&G Semillas	B/ES/96/10
melon	virus resistance (watermelon mosaic virus)	Tézier SA Groupe Limagrain	B/ES/97/37
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/ES/97/41

poplar (alba x tremula)	increased yield	Universidad de Málaga (UMA)	B/ES/11/26
poplar (alba x tremula)	increased yield	Universidad Politécnica de Madrid	B/ES/12/30
poplar (alba x tremula)	increased yield	Universidad Politécnica de Madrid	B/ES/12/34
poplar (alba x tremula)	stimulation of growth rate synthesis of glutamine synthetase testing of gene stability	Universidad de Malaga Instituto Andaluz de Biotecnología Laboratorio de Bioquímica y Biología Molecular, Facultad de Ciencias	B/ES/98/27
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition	Universidad Pública de Navarra Dpto. Producción Agraria	B/ES/99/15
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	AgrEvo Ibérica SA	B/ES/00/03
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	AgrEvo Ibérica SA	B/ES/99/23
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	AgrEvo Ibérica SA	B/ES/99/43
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	Instituto de Agrobiotecnología, Universidad Pública de Navarra/Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas	B/ES/05/23
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	Instituto de Agrobiotecnología, Universidad Pública de Navarra/Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas	B/ES/05/25
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	Instituto de Agrobiotecnología, Universidad Pública de Navarra/Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas	B/ES/09/51
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of amylose synthesis	AgrEvo Ibérica SA	B/ES/98/05

potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of amylose synthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	AgrEvo Ibérica SA	B/ES/98/53
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of amylose synthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	Argos Schering AgrEvo SA	B/ES/96/12
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of sucrose	Instituto de Agrobiotecnología, Universidad Pública de Navarra/Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas	B/ES/07/24
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of sucrose	Instituto de Agrobiotecnología, Universidad Pública de Navarra/Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas	B/ES/07/25
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis improvement of starch quality	Instituto de Agrobiotecnología, Universidad Pública de Navarra/Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas	B/ES/06/33
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis improvement of starch quality	Instituto de Agrobiotecnología, Universidad Pública de Navarra/Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas	B/ES/06/34
potato	downregulation of the photorespiration rate	Institute of Sustainable Agriculture Scientific Research Council	B/ES/99/40

potato	Increased starch content	Instituto de Agrobiotecnología, Universidad Pública de Navarra/Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas	B/ES/08/45
potato	Increased starch content	Instituto de Agrobiotecnología, Universidad Pública de Navarra/Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas	B/ES/09/50
potato	Increased starch content	Instituto de Agrobiotecnología, Universidad Pública de Navarra/Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas	B/ES/10/43
potato	increased tuber yield	Centro Nacional de Biotecnología- CSIC	B/ES/11/01
potato	resistance to bacteria (Erwinia spp.) resistance to bacteria (Ralstonia solanaceum)	Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias	B/ES/03/34
potato	resistance to fungi (not specified) virus resistance	Centro de Investigación y Mejora Agraria (CIMA) Dpto. de Industria, Agricultura y Pesca Gobierno Vasco	B/ES/97/11
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans) synthesis of osmotin	Centro de Investigación y Mejora Agraria (CIMA)	B/ES/99/24
potato	tolerance to kanamycin	Centro Nacional de Biotecnología- CSIC	B/ES/09/57
potato	tolerance to kanamycin	Centro Nacional de Biotecnología- CSIC	B/ES/10/14

potato	tolerance to kanamycin	Instituto de Agrobiotecnología, Universidad Pública de Navarra/Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas	B/ES/09/49
rice	alteration of plant morphology increased yield	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/19-CON
rice	alteration of plant morphology increased yield	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/20-CON
rice	alteration of plant morphology increased yield	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/21-CON
rice	alteration of plant morphology increased yield	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/22-CON
rice	alteration of plant morphology increased yield	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/23-CON
rice	alteration of plant morphology increased yield	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/24-CON
rice	alteration of plant morphology increased yield	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/25-CON
rice	alteration of plant morphology increased yield	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/26-CON

rice	alteration of plant morphology increased yield	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/27-CON
rice	alteration of plant morphology increased yield	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/28-CON
rice	alteration of plant morphology increased yield	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/29-CON
rice	alteration of plant morphology increased yield	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/30-CON
rice	alteration of plant morphology increased yield	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/31-CON
rice	alteration of plant morphology increased yield	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/32-CON
rice	alteration of plant morphology increased yield	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/33-CON
rice	Evaluation of isolation distances tolerance to glufosinate	IRTA (Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries)	B/ES/05/24
rice	human acid beta-glucosidase	Transactiva srl	B/ES/11/20
rice	monitoring transgene flow tolerance to glufosinate	Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/00/07
rice	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/02/07

rice	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to hygromycin	Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/01/08
rice	tolerance to glufosinate	Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/01/07
rice	tolerance to glufosinate	Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/99/16
rice	tolerance to glufosinate	IRTA (Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries)	B/ES/03/37
rice	tolerance to glufosinate	IRTA (Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries)	B/ES/06/41
rice	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to stress	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/16-CON
rice	tolerance to stress	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/17-CON
rice	tolerance to stress	CropDesign N.V. Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/03/18-CON
soybean	tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer CropScience, S.L.	B/ES/04/10
soybean	tolerance to glyphosate	Complejo Asgrow Semillas SA Monsanto	B/ES/97/25
soybean	tolerance to glyphosate	Complejo Asgrow Semillas SL Monsanto	B/ES/98/11
soybean	tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	Bayer CropScience SAS	B/ES/10/44-CON
soybean	tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	Bayer CropScience SAS	B/ES/10/45-CON



soybean	tolerance to isoxazole	Rhône-Poulenc Agro SA	B/ES/97/28
soybean	tolerance to isoxazole	Rhône-Poulenc Agro SA	B/ES/98/37
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV Promovert Hispania	B/ES/93/01
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to isoxazole	Rhône-Poulenc Agro SA	B/ES/97/30
spring wheat	improvement of baking quality	BIOGEMMA UK Limited Nickerson Sur (antes Campaña Navarra Productoria de Semillas S.A.) SENASA	B/ES/01/17-CON
squash	virus resistance (cucumber mosaic virus) virus resistance (watermelon mosaic virus) virus resistance (zucchini yellow mosaic virus)	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Ibérica SA	B/ES/97/19
squash	virus resistance (watermelon mosaic virus) virus resistance (zucchini yellow mosaic virus)	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Ibérica SA	B/ES/97/18
strawberry (adj. ananassa)	alteration of ripening characteristics synthesis of pectate lyase	University of Málaga Dpt. of Biology	B/ES/98/06
strawberry (adj. ananassa)	marker system	University of Málaga Dpt. of Biology	B/ES/98/10
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	ADVANTA-SES Iberica	B/ES/99/37
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo Ibérica SA	B/ES/99/22
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo Ibérica SA	B/ES/99/44

sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Argos Schering AgrEvo SA	B/ES/97/02
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	SES Ibérica SA Poligono Industrial de Malpica	B/ES/94/12
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	SES Ibérica SA Poligono Industrial de Malpica	B/ES/96/02
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	SES Ibérica SA Poligono Industrial de Malpica	B/ES/97/03
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	KWS SAAT AG	B/ES/10/01
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	KWS SAAT AG	B/ES/11/02
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	KWS SAAT AG	B/ES/12/01
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	KWS SAAT AG	B/ES/12/02
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Agricultura España S.L.	B/ES/01/03
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/ES/98/03
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/08/01
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe, S.A., represented by Monsanto Agricultura España, S.L.	B/ES/11/04
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/ES/97/04
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/ES/98/02
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Novartis Seeds SA	B/ES/99/17
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	SESVANDERHAVE IBÉRICA, S.L.	B/ES/09/28
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	SESVANDERHAVE IBÉRICA, S.L.	B/ES/10/02

sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	SESVANDERHAVE N.V.	B/ES/11/15
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	SESVANDERHAVE N.V.	B/ES/12/03
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/10/20
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/08/35
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds, S.A., on behalf of Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel Switzerland and all affiliated companies	B/ES/09/45
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Syngenta Seeds SA	B/ES/09/46
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/10/21-CON
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/12/13
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/10/22-CON
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/11/21
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/11/22
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Syngenta Seeds SAS	B/ES/12/12

sunflower	control of broomrape synthesis of oxalate oxidase	Semillas Pioneer SA	B/ES/98/13
sunflower	control of broomrape synthesis of oxalate oxidase	Semillas Pioneer SA	B/ES/98/14
sunflower	synthesis of levan sucrose tolerance to drought	Van der Have Cuban SA	B/ES/94/10
sweet orange	Induction of early flowering stimulation of growth rate	Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias.	B/ES/08/05
sweet orange	marker system	Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias (IVIA)	B/ES/96/15
sweet orange	Modification of fruit aroma	Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias.	B/ES/08/02
sweet orange	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora citrophthora)	Instituto Valenciano de Investigaciones Agrarias.	B/ES/08/04
tobacco	biofuel	Public University of Navarre	B/ES/11/03
tobacco	Increased starch content	Public University of Navarre	B/ES/12/16
tobacco	synthesis of collagen	Biocem SA Clause Iberica	B/ES/97/32
tobacco	synthesis of dog gastric lipase	Biocem Clause Iberica	B/ES/97/33
tobacco	synthesis of dog gastric lipase	Tézier Ibérica sl - Limagrain Group	B/ES/97/24
tobacco	tolerance to glyphosate	Rhône-Poulenc Agro SA	B/ES/97/34
tobacco	tolerance to isoxazole	Rhône-Poulenc Agro SA	B/ES/97/29
tomato	alteration of ripening characteristics	Hispareco SA	B/ES/93/03

tomato	alteration of ripening characteristics	Petoseed Iberica	B/ES/94/07
tomato	alteration of ripening characteristics improvement of processing quality synthesis of polygalacturonase	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Ibérica SA Zeneca Plant Science	B/ES/98/47
tomato	downregulation of acid invertase increased yield synthesis of sucrose phosphate	Nestle R&D Center SA	B/ES/98/07
tomato	improvement of processing quality	Nestle R&D Center SA	B/ES/96/17
tomato	improvement of processing quality	Nestle R&D Center SA	B/ES/96/18
tomato	improvement of processing quality	Petoseed Ibérica SA	B/ES/95/01
tomato	improvement of processing quality	Petoseed Ibérica SA	B/ES/95/06
tomato	improvement of processing quality	Petoseed Ibérica SA	B/ES/96/04
tomato	improvement of processing quality	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Ibérica SA	B/ES/97/21
tomato	improvement of processing quality	SES Ibérica SA Poligono Industrial de Malpica	B/ES/94/11
tomato	restoration of male sterility/fertility	Biocem - Limagrain Group Vilmorin - Limagrain Group Centro de Investigación	B/ES/97/35-CON
tomato	synthesis of polygalacturonase	Hispareco SA	B/ES/92/01

tomato	virus resistance (tomato spotted wilt virus)	Centro de Investigación y Desarrollo Hortícola de Almería Dirección General de Investigación, Formación y Desarrollo Agroalimentaria y Pesquera de la Consejería de Agricultura (Junta de Andalucía) Research Company Key Gene	B/ES/94/06
tomato	virus resistance (tomato spotted wilt virus)	Sluis & Groot Semillas S.A.	B/ES/94/05
tomato	virus resistance (tomato spotted wilt virus) virus resistance (tomato yellow leaf curl virus)	Centro de Investigación y Desarrollo Hortícola de Almería Dirección General de Investigación Consejería de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentación Junta de Andalucía Research Company Key Gene	B/ES/96/09
Tree tobacco	biofuel increased yield	ABBA Gaia, S.L.	B/ES/10/50
upland cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Complejo Asgrow Semillas S.L. Monsanto España SA	B/ES/99/26
upland cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Delta and Pine Land Co. Monsanto Company Semillas Pioneer SA	B/ES/96/05
upland cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Delta and Pine Land International Monsanto España S.A.	B/ES/00/01
upland cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Delta and Pine Land International Monsanto España SA	B/ES/98/16

upland cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Delta and Pine Land International Monsanto España SA	B/ES/99/04
upland cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Monsanto Agricultura España S.L.	B/ES/01/01
upland cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Complejo Asgrow Semillas SA Monsanto Company Paymaster Technology Corporation	B/ES/97/12
upland cotton	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) tolerance to glyphosate	Delta and Pine Land International Monsanto España SA	B/ES/99/06
upland cotton	tolerance to glyphosate	Delta and Pine Land Co. Monsanto Company Semillas Pioneer SA	B/ES/97/10
wheat	alteration of starch biosynthesis synthesis of glycogen branching enzyme	Compañía Navarra Productora de Semillas SA Senasa	B/ES/97/42
wheat	alteration of starch biosynthesis tolerance to glufosinate	Compañía Navarra Productora de Semillas SA Senasa	B/ES/96/11-CON
wheat	improvement of baking quality tolerance to glufosinate	Instituto de Agricultura Sostenible Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas	B/ES/99/39
wheat	improvement of the efficiency of ammonium assimilation/retention synthesis of glutamine synthetase	Institut de Recerca i Tecnologia Agroalimentàries (IRTA)	B/ES/02/16
wheat	mannose selection marker resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	Instituto de Agricultura Sostenible Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas	B/ES/04/08-CON

wheat	synthesis of high molecular weight glutenin	Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas	B/ES/98/21
wheat	tolerance to dalapon	Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias y Alimentarias INIA (MAPA)	B/ES/02/17
wheat	tolerance to dalapon	Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias y Alimentarias INIA (MAPA)	B/ES/99/41

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
Total number to date: 47

Common Name	Main Trait	Notifier	Notification Number
AAV2	Vaccine testing	Universidad de Navarra	B/ES/08/47
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae	Clinical trials Vaccine testing	Laboratorios Hipra, S.A.	B/ES/07/46
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae	Vaccine testing	Laboratorios Hipra, S.A.	B/ES/08/48
bPIV3	Vaccine testing	MedImmune, LLC	B/ES/08/49
Chimpanzee adenovirus 63	Vaccine testing	IrsiCaixa AIDS Research Institute	B/ES/12/09
HAd5	gene therapy Vaccine testing	FUNDACION PARA LA INVESTIGACION BIOMEDICA HOSPITAL UNIVERSITARIO INFANTIL NIÑO JESUS	B/ES/11/27
HAd5	Vaccine testing	FUNDACION PARA LA INVESTIGACION BIOMEDICA HOSPITAL UNIVERSITARIO INFANTIL NIÑO JESUS	B/ES/12/17



HAd5	Vaccine testing	Institut Català d'Oncologia - IDIBELL	B/ES/09/64
Human adenovirus type 5	gene therapy	Aventis Pharma (formerly Rhône-Poulenc Rorer S.A.)	B/ES/98/30
Human adenovirus type 5	gene therapy	Aventis Pharma (formerly Rhône-Poulenc Rorer S.A.)	B/ES/99/19
Human adenovirus type 5	synthesis of a vaccine	Introgen Therapeutics, Inc	B/ES/01/18
Human adenovirus type 5	Vaccine testing	Clínica Universidad de Navarra	B/ES/11/25
human serotype 5 (Ad5)	gene therapy	Schering Espana SA	B/ES/03/35
Infectious Bovine Rhinotracheitis Virus	synthesis of a vaccine	Laboratorios Hipra, S.A.	B/ES/99/42/01
Infectious Bovine Rhinotracheitis Virus	synthesis of a vaccine	Laboratorios Hipra, S.A.	B/ES/99/42/02
Infectious Bovine Rhinotracheitis Virus	synthesis of a vaccine	Laboratorios Hipra, S.A.	B/ES/99/42/03
Infectious Bovine Rhinotracheitis Virus	synthesis of a vaccine	Laboratorios Hipra, S.A.	B/ES/99/42/04
Infectious Bovine Rhinotracheitis Virus (IBRV)	Vaccine testing	Laboratorios Hipra, S.A.	B/ES/07/44
MVA	Clinical testing cancer therapy	Sanofi-Aventis Recherche et Développement	B/ES/08/46
MVA	synthesis of a vaccine	Transgene S.A.	B/ES/02/15
MVA	Vaccine testing	F. Hoffmann-La Roche, Ltd.	B/ES/09/63
MVA	Vaccine testing	IrsiCaixa AIDS Research Institute	B/ES/12/10
MVA	Vaccine testing	Oxford BioMedica UK Ltd.	B/ES/06/42
MVA	Vaccine testing	Transgene S.A.	B/ES/10/42
MVA	Vaccine testing	Transgene S.A.	B/ES/11/28

Myxomatosis virus	synthesis of a vaccine	CISA-INIA Faculty of Sciences of the University of Oviedo Faculty of Veterinary of the University of Zaragoza FEDENCA Laboratorios Hipra, S.A.	B/ES/99/12
Myxomatosis virus	synthesis of a vaccine	CISA-INIA Faculty of Sciences of the University of Oviedo Faculty of Veterinary of the University of Zaragoza FEDENCA Laboratorios Hipra, S.A.	B/ES/99/13
Myxomatosis virus	synthesis of a vaccine	CISA-INIA Faculty of Sciences of the University of Oviedo Faculty of Veterinary of the University of Zaragoza FEDENCA Laboratorios Hipra, S.A.	B/ES/99/14
Myxomatosis virus	Vaccine testing	Laboratorios Syva, S.A. León (Spain)	B/ES/05/26
Myxomatosis virus	Vaccine testing	Laboratorios Syva, S.A. León (Spain)	B/ES/06/40
Myxomatosis virus	Vaccine testing	Laboratorios Syva, S.A. León (Spain)	B/ES/07/38
Myxomatosis virus	Vaccine testing	Laboratorios Syva, S.A. León (Spain)	B/ES/09/62
N/A	Vaccine testing	BN ImmunoTherapeutics, Inc.	B/ES/12/14

Pseudomonas sp.	assessment of survival, persistence and dispersal	Estación Experimental del Zaidín (CSIC)	B/ES/98/48
Pseudomonas sp.	biological containment reduced survival	CSIC - Estación Experimental del Zaidín GX-Biosystem	B/ES/95/07
Pseudomonas sp.	biological containment reduced survival	CSIC - Estación Experimental del Zaidín GX-Biosystems España	B/ES/94/08
Pseudomonas sp.	resistance to fungi synthesis of fungicide synthesis of phluoroglucynol	Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas - Estación Experimental del Zaidín	B/ES/98/39
Rhizobium sp.	increase of nodulation competitiveness	Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas - Estación Experimental del Zaidín	B/ES/97/36
Rhizobium sp.	interaction studies	Universidad Politécnica de Madrid E.T.S. Ingenieros Agronomos Dpt. Biotechnology Lab. Microbiology	B/ES/97/44
Rhizobium sp.	synthesis of hydrogenase	Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas - Estación Experimental del Zaidín	B/ES/98/49
Saccharomyces cerevisiae	metabolism of lactose	Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas - Instituto de Agroquímica y Tecnología de Alimentos	B/ES/97/39
Saccharomyces cerevisiae	secretion of alpha-amylase	Instituto Agroquímica y Tecnología de Alimentos (CSIC)	B/ES/97/09
Sinorhizobium	increase of nodulation competitiveness	Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas - Estación Experimental del Zaidín	B/ES/98/50

Sinorhizobium	increase of nodulation competitiveness	Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas - Estación Experimental del Zaidín	B/ES/98/51
Sinorhizobium	increase of nodulation competitiveness	Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas - Estación Experimental del Zaidín	B/ES/98/52
vaccine virus	Vaccine testing	Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas	B/ES/05/01
vaccine virus	Vaccine testing	Transgene S.A.	B/ES/12/11

## Sweden

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 113

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
apple	improvement of the rooting ability synthesis of rol gene product(s)	The Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences Department of Horticulture	B/SE/99/1644
apple pear	improvement of the rooting ability	Department of Plant Breeding and Biotechnology, Alnarp, LTJ, SLU	B/SE/09/12183
apple pear	synthesis of rol gene product(s)	Swedish University of Agriculture Sciences, Department of Crop Science	B/SE/04/1227
barley	improved nitrogen assimilation	Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences (SLU)	B/SE/12/484
beet	mannose selection marker virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Syngenta Seeds AB	B/SE/09/12598
beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hilleshög AB	B/SE/96/6320
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Hilleshög AB	B/SE/96/6319
canola	alteration of oil composition	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/08/13000
canola	alteration of oil composition	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/08/13001
Crambe	alteration of oil composition	Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences	B/SE/11/11749
cress	overexpression of photosynthetic proteins	Department of Plant Physiology, Umea University	B/SE/08/2142
european aspen	improvement of wood quality	Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences (SLU)	B/SE/11/3992

europaean aspen	increased yield	SweTree Technologies AB	B/SE/11/12623
flax	alteration of oil composition	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/04/8254
hybrid aspen	alteration of photosynthetic properties inhibition of photosynthetic functions inhibition of photosynthetic proteins	Umeå University Department of Plant Physiology	B/SE/04/1309
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Company	B/SE/05/9831
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds AB	B/SE/07/11257
oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/06/11080
oilseed rape	increased oil content	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/04/8095
oilseed rape	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of chitinase tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis CropScience Nordic A/S	B/SE/00/312-CON
oilseed rape	resistance to fungi (not specified) tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/SE/99/6925-CON
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Malmöhus Hushållningssällskap Läns Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/SE/96/58
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Malmöhus Läns Hushållningssällskap Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/SE/96/726
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/SE/95/3270-REV1
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/SE/95/3270-REV2

oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/SE/97/4291
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/SE/97/2776
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Svalöf Weibull AB	B/SE/97/1772
oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Hushållningssällskapet i Östergötland Klostergården	B/SE/00/2834
oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Statens utsädeskontroll Onsjövägen	B/SE/00/2927
poplar	resistance to insects (Bt-derived)	SLU Umeå	B/SE/08/379
poplar (tremuloides x tremula)	increased yield tolerance to drought	SweTree Technologies AB	B/SE/11/2397
poplar (tremuloides x tremula)	stimulation of growth rate	Umeå University	B/SE/09/12395
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of amylose synthesis	Amylogene HB	B/SE/00/1019
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	Amylogene HB	B/SE/00/1020
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	Amylogene HB	B/SE/95/30
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	Amylogene HB	B/SE/95/32
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	Amylogene HB	B/SE/96/531
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/03/1946
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of amylose synthesis	Amylogene HB	B/SE/98/1105

potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	Amylogene HB	B/SE/95/28
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	Amylogene HB	B/SE/96/530
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of granule bound starch synthase synthesis of ADP glucose pyrophosphorylase	Amylogene HB	B/SE/97/1782
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis improvement of starch quality	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/04/1101
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis secretion of alpha-amylase synthesis of glucose isomerase	Tillämpad Biokemi	B/SE/96/492
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis synthesis of ADP glucose pyrophosphorylase	Amylogene HB	B/SE/96/533
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis synthesis of ADP glucose pyrophosphorylase	Amylogene HB	B/SE/97/1783
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis synthesis of branching enzymes	Amylogene HB	B/SE/00/1021
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis synthesis of branching enzymes	Amylogene HB	B/SE/98/1106
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis synthesis of glucogene	Amylogene HB	B/SE/98/1107



potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis synthesis of glucogene	Amylogene HB	B/SE/99/1089
potato	downregulation of amylose synthesis	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/02/1104-CON
potato	downregulation of amylose synthesis improvement of starch quality	Amylogene HB	B/SE/99/1087
potato	downregulation of granule bound starch synthase	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/SE/11/919
potato	downregulation of granule bound starch synthase synthesis of starch, consisting of pure amylopectine	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/04/7942
potato	downregulation of granule bound starch synthase synthesis of starch, consisting of pure amylopectine	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/04/7943
potato	improvement of starch quality	Amylogene HB	B/SE/99/1088
potato	improvement of starch quality synthesis of starch, with increased amylose content	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/04/7944
potato	improvement of starch quality synthesis of starch, with increased amylose content	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/04/7945
potato	increased oil content Increased starch content	Sveriges lantbruksuniversitet, Alnarp, Institutionen för växtförädling och bioteknik	B/SE/11/11399
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/SE/11/652

potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans)	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/05/450
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans) tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/05/8615
potato	synthesis of starch, with increased amylopectin content tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/09/13039
potato	synthesis of starch, with increased amylopectin content tolerance to kanamycin	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/09/13038
potato	tolerance to frost	Amylogene HB	B/SE/95/31
potato	tolerance to frost	Amylogene HB	B/SE/96/532
potato	virus resistance (potato mop-top virus) virus resistance (tobacco rattle virus)	Department of Plant biology Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences	B/SE/99/1387/A
potato	virus resistance (potato mop-top virus) virus resistance (tobacco rattle virus)	Department of Plant biology Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences	B/SE/99/1387/B
potato	virus resistance (potato mop-top virus) virus resistance (tobacco rattle virus)	Department of Plant biology Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences	B/SE/99/1387/C
rape	increased oil content	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/07/107
rape	increased oil content	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/07/108

spring oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/SE/03/6347
spring oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/08/1613
spring oilseed rape	increased oil content	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/05/9900
spring oilseed rape	increased oil content	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/06/36
spring oilseed rape	increased oil content	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/07/10450
spring oilseed rape	increased oil content	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/07/10746
spring oilseed rape	increased yield	Plant Science Sweden AB	B/SE/06/724
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Hushållningssällskap Malmöhus Län Hushållningssällskap Östergötlands Län Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/SE/95/120
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Svalöf Weibull AB	B/SE/00/6369
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Svalöf Weibull AB	B/SE/98/1070
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Svalöf Weibull AB	B/SE/99/469
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Department of Ecology and Crop Production Science Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences	B/SE/99/755
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Svalöf Weibull AB	B/SE/01/6529
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Svalöf Weibull AB	B/SE/03/6391
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Svalöf Weibull AB	B/SE/97/10027
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Svalöf Weibull AB	B/SE/99/6885

spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	The Swedish Seed and Oil Seed Grower's Association	B/SE/98/637
spring oilseed rape thale cress	monitoring transgene flow	Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences Department of Plant Breeding Research Uppsala Genetic Center	B/SE/97/52
spring turnip rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Svalöf Weibull AB	B/SE/98/1073
spring turnip rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Svalöf Weibull AB	B/SE/99/1028
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo A/S	B/SE/99/6899
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Danisco Seeds Hilleshög AB	B/SE/96/26
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hilleshög AB Maribo Seeds	B/SE/94/47
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Hilleshög AB Maribo Seeds	B/SE/95/918
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seed Novartis Seeds AB	B/SE/99/188
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seeds Hilleshög AB Monsanto	B/SE/96/25
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Crop Sciences Sweden AB	B/SE/11/13882
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Novartis Seeds AB	B/SE/99/6907
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds AB	B/SE/04/7951
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Syngenta Seeds AB	B/SE/10/129

sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Syngenta Seeds AB	B/SE/07/12880
sugar beet	virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Syngenta Seeds AB	B/SE/03/6371-CON
thale cress	alteration of photosynthetic properties	Umeå University Department of Plant Physiology	B/SE/02/2623
thale cress	inhibition of photosynthetic proteins mutation induction	Department of Plant Physiology, Umea University	B/SE/04/1310
thale cress	inhibition of photosynthetic proteins overexpression of photosynthetic proteins	Umeå University Department of Plant Physiology	B/SE/01/2151
thale cress	Phenotypic mapping of transposon insertions	Umeå University	B/SE/12/2015
winter oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Hushållningssällskap Östergötlands Län Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/SE/95/3270
winter oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/SE/98/1825
winter oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/SE/99/1911
winter oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/SE/99/2769
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Svalöf Weibull AB	B/SE/00/6230

Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 8

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-	Monitoring of biocontrol of fungal pathogens	Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences - SLU	B/SE/05/KEMI-723-573
-	Vaccine testing	Inserm Karolinska University Hospital Swedish institute for Infectious Disease Control	B/SE/10/EU-2010-019936-11
AAV2	Vaccine testing	Ceregene Inc	B/SE/08/EU-2007-006721-27
Adenovirus human serotype 5 (Ad5)	gene therapy	Uppsala University	B/SE/10/EU-2010-023103-94
Adenovirus human serotype 5 (Ad5)	gene therapy	Uppsala University, Division of Clinical Immunology, Uppsala.	B/SE/06/EU-2006-000985-34
Lactococcus lactis	Clinical trials	ActoGeniX N.V.	B/SE/08/EU-2008-000967-40
MVA	Vaccine testing	Swedish institute for Infectious Disease Control	B/SE/05/151:2005/30190
MVA	Vaccine testing	Swedish institute for Infectious Disease Control	B/SE/09/EU-2009-011478-13

## United Kingdom

Plant Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 222

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Advanta Seeds UK Ltd Plant Breeding Station	B/GB/00/R13/10
beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis Crop Science UK Ltd	B/GB/00/R33/2
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Institute of Arable Crops Research	B/GB/99/R32/1
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Life Sciences	B/GB/98/R22/10
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Life Sciences	B/GB/98/R22/11
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Life Sciences	B/GB/98/R22/12
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto plc	B/GB/99/R22/14
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto UK plc Novartis Seeds Ltd	B/GB/99/R22/16
beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Novartis Seeds Ltd	B/GB/00/R21/6
canola	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content	The Scottish Agricultural College (SAC)	B/GB/96/R14/6
canola	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content increased stearate content	The Scottish Agricultural College (SAC)	B/GB/96/R14/5
eucalyptus	marker system testing of gene stability	Shell Research Ltd	B/GB/93/R6/1
fodder beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto plc, Crop Protection	B/GB/96/R22/8-CON
fodder beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto UK plc	B/GB/99/R22/17

fodder beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto UK plc	B/GB/99/R22/18
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	The Institute of Arable Crops Research - Broom's Barn	B/GB/98/R20/3
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/GB/95/R22/1
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/GB/95/R22/2
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto plc, Crop Protection	B/GB/96/R22/4
fodder beet sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto plc, Crop Protection	B/GB/96/R22/5
green chicory red chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/GB/94/R12/1
green hearted chicory red hearted chicory	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bejo Zaden BV	B/GB/95/R12/2
maize	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Zeneca Ltd	B/GB/94/R1/2-CON
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Crop Protection Ltd	B/GB/95/R19/6
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Crop Protection Ltd	B/GB/96/R19/12
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Crop Protection Ltd	B/GB/97/R19/15
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	D. J. van der Have BV Sharpes International Seeds Ltd	B/GB/96/R13/6
maize	tolerance to glufosinate	Imperial College	B/GB/91/PR21/9
maize	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto plc	B/GB/99/R22/15



oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content	CPB Twyford Ltd	B/GB/97/R30/1
oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content	CPB Twyford Ltd	B/GB/97/R30/2
oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content	John K King & Sons Ltd	B/GB/97/R28/2
oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content	John K King & Sons Ltd	B/GB/97/R28/3
oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content	SAC - Aberdeen	B/GB/97/R14/7
oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content increased stearate content	The Scottish Agricultural College	B/GB/92/PR29/1
oilseed rape	increased laurate content	John K King & Sons Ltd	B/GB/96/R28/1
oilseed rape	increased laurate content	SAC-Aberdeen	B/GB/00/R14/9S
oilseed rape	reduction of antinutritional effect of phytic acid synthesis of phytase	Nickerson Biocem	B/GB/96/R5/10-CON
oilseed rape	reduction of shattering of mature pods	Nickerson Biocem	B/GB/96/R5/9-CON
oilseed rape	resistance to fungi (not specified) tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Limited	B/GB/99/R19/19-CON
oilseed rape	resistance to fungi (not specified) tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Limited	B/GB/99/R19/19-CON1
oilseed rape	resistance to insects (Vicia faba derived) synthesis of chitinase	Sharpes International Seeds Ltd	B/GB/92/PR30/2

oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Ltd	B/GB/98/R19/18
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis Crop Science UK Ltd	B/GB/00/R33/1
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis Crop Science UK Ltd	B/GB/00/R33/3
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Aventis Crop Science UK Ltd	B/GB/00/R33/3S
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	AVENTIS CROPSCIENCE UK LIMITED	B/GB/00/R33/9
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	AVENTIS CROPSCIENCE UK LIMITED	B/GB/01/R33/10
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	AVENTIS CROPSCIENCE UK LIMITED	B/GB/01/R33/10S
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	AVENTIS CROPSCIENCE UK LIMITED	B/GB/01/R33/11
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	AVENTIS CROPSCIENCE UK LIMITED	B/GB/01/R33/11S
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Bayer CropScience Ltd.	B/GB/03/R38/1
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/95/R15/15
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/96/R15/16
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/96/R15/17

oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/97/R15/18
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/97/R15/19
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/97/R15/20
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/97/R15/21
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/97/R15/22
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/97/R15/23
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/98/R15/24
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	AVENTIS CROPSCIENCE UK LIMITED	B/GB/00/R33/5
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	AVENTIS CROPSCIENCE UK LIMITED	B/GB/00/R33/5S
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	AVENTIS CROPSCIENCE UK LIMITED	B/GB/00/R33/6

oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	AVENTIS CROPSCIENCE UK LIMITED	B/GB/00/R33/6S
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	AVENTIS CROPSCIENCE UK LIMITED	B/GB/00/R33/7
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	AVENTIS CROPSCIENCE UK LIMITED	B/GB/00/R33/7S
oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	AVENTIS CROPSCIENCE UK LIMITED	B/GB/00/R33/8
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Crop Protection Ltd	B/GB/95/R19/5
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Imperial College	B/GB/91/PR21/8
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	John Innes Centre	B/GB/91/PR3/9
oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to sulfonamide	National Institute of Agricultural Botany (NIAB)	B/GB/94/R20/1
oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Sharpes International Seeds Ltd	B/GB/95/R13/4
oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	Rhône-Poulenc Agriculture Ltd	B/GB/92/PR28/1
oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	Rhône-Poulenc Agriculture Ltd	B/GB/93/R7/1
oilseed rape	tolerance to oxynil	Rhône-Poulenc Agriculture Ltd	B/GB/95/R7/2

paradise apple	marker system	Plant Biotechnology Group Division of Biological Sciences University of Derby	B/GB/95/R25/1
pea	study of promoter regulation tolerance to glufosinate	John Innes Centre	B/GB/03/R29/4
poplar	alteration of lignin biosynthesis downregulation of cinnamoyl CoA reductase downregulation of o-methyl transferase	Zeneca Ltd	B/GB/96/R1/6
poplar (alba x tremula)	alteration of lignin biosynthesis downregulation of cinnamoyl CoA reductase downregulation of o-methyl transferase	Zeneca Ltd	B/GB/95/R1/4
potato	Ac/Ds two components transposon system synthesis of cystein proteinase inhibitor synthesis of green fluorescent protein from jellyfish synthesis of serine protease inhibitor	University of Leeds	B/GB/98/R31/1
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition	Advanced Technologies (Cambridge) Ltd	B/GB/02/R04/12
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition	Advanced Technologies (Cambridge) Ltd	B/GB/96/R4/6
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition	Nickerson Biocem Ltd	B/GB/95/R5/7-CON

potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition	Scottish Crop Research Institute	B/GB/95/R23/1
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of invertase	Advanced Technologies (Cambridge) Ltd	B/GB/01/R4/10
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition improvement of processing quality	Axis Genetics Ltd	B/GB/94/R17/1-CON
potato	alteration of carbohydrate composition increased nutritional value	Scottish Crop Research Institute	B/GB/96/R23/3-CON
potato	alteration of ethylene biosynthesis synthesis of rol gene product(s) synthesis of S-Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase synthesis of tetracyclin repressor	Scottish Crop Research Institute	B/GB/98/R23/5-CON
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	Advanced Technologies (Cambridge) Ltd	B/GB/00/R4/9
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	AgrEvo UK Crop Protection Ltd	B/GB/96/R19/10
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis	Plant Breeding International Cambridge Ltd	B/GB/96/R2/7-CON
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis improvement of processing quality	Scottish Crop Research Institute	B/GB/00/R23/7-CON
potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis improvement of starch quality inhibition of NAD-malic enzyme	Zeneca Ltd	B/GB/98/R1/7

potato	alteration of starch biosynthesis increased nutritional value synthesis of S-adenosyl methionin decarboxylase	Scottish Crop Research Institute	B/GB/96/R23/4
potato	downregulation of invertase resistance to nematodes	The National Institute of Agricultural Botany	B/GB/00/R20/4
potato	improvement of processing quality	Advanced Technologies (Cambridge) Ltd	B/GB/92/PR23/4
potato	improvement of processing quality	Advanced Technologies (Cambridge) Ltd	B/GB/93/PR23/5
potato	improvement of processing quality	Advanced Technologies (Cambridge) Ltd	B/GB/93/R4/3
potato	improvement of processing quality	Advanced Technologies (Cambridge) Ltd	B/GB/93/R4/4
potato	improvement of processing quality	Advanced Technologies (Cambridge) Ltd	B/GB/93/R4/5
potato	improvement of starch quality inhibition of NAD-malic enzyme	Zeneca Limited (represented by Zeneca Plant Science) Jealotts Hill Research Station	B/GB/99/R1/10
potato	resistance to fungi (not specified)	Syngenta Seeds Ltd	B/GB/01/R34/1
potato	resistance to fungi (not specified) synthesis of cf9 resistance gene	Zeneca Agrochemicals	B/GB/00/R1/11
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans) resistance to nematodes virus resistance (potato virus X) virus resistance (potato virus Y)	Plant Breeding International	B/GB/95/R2/4-CON

potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans) tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/GB/06/R42/01
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans) tolerance to herbicide (Imidazolinones)	BASF Plant Science GmbH	B/GB/07/R42/01
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans) tolerance to kanamycin	The Sainsbury Laboratory	B/GB/10/R29/01
potato	resistance to fungi (Phytophthora infestans) virus resistance (potato virus X) virus resistance (potato virus Y)	Plant Breeding International	B/GB/94/R2/2-CON
potato	resistance to insects (lectin-encoded) synthesis of mannose specific lectin protein	Axis Genetics Ltd	B/GB/95/R17/2
potato	resistance to insects (pea derived) synthesis of cowpea trypsin inhibitor synthesis of pea lectin inhibitor	Nickerson International Seed Company Ltd	B/GB/91/PR19/5
potato	resistance to insects (pea derived) synthesis of pea lectin inhibitor	Nickerson Biocem Ltd Unit 200	B/GB/93/R5/1-CON
potato	resistance to insects (pea derived) synthesis of pea lectin inhibitor	Nickerson Seeds Ltd	B/GB/94/R5/3-CON
potato	resistance to nematodes	Advanced Technologies (Cambridge) Ltd	B/GB/01/R4/11



potato	resistance to nematodes	Plant Breeding International	B/GB/95/R2/5-CON
potato	resistance to nematodes	University of Leeds	B/GB/07/R31/1
potato	resistance to nematodes	University of Leeds	B/GB/09/R31/01
potato	testing of gene expression	Zeneca Agrochemicals	B/GB/00/R1/12
potato	virus resistance (potato leafroll virus)	Scottish Crop Research Institute	B/GB/91/PR7/5
potato	virus resistance (potato virus X)	Applied Plant Science Division Department of Agriculture for Northern Ireland	B/GB/96/R1/NI/1-CON
potato	virus resistance (potato virus X) virus resistance (potato virus Y)	Plant Breeding International	B/GB/93/R2/1-CON
potato tobacco	marker system	Zeneca Limited (represented by Zeneca Plant Science) Jealotts Hill Research Station	B/GB/99/R1/9
rapeseed	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content increased stearate content	The Scottish Agricultural College	B/GB/95/R14/2
rapeseed	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content increased stearate content	The Scottish Agricultural College	B/GB/95/R14/3
rapeseed	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content increased stearate content	The Scottish Agricultural College	B/GB/95/R14/4
rapeseed	increased laurate content increased stearate content	The Scottish Agricultural College	B/GB/94/R14/1
rapeseed	tolerance to glufosinate	Hoechst UK Ltd	B/GB/93/R9/1

rose gum	tolerance to glyphosate	Shell Research Ltd	B/GB/95/R6/2
spring barley	improvement of malting quality	John Innes Centre	B/GB/98/R29/2-CON
spring barley	improvement of malting quality synthesis of phytase	John Innes Centre	B/GB/01/R29/3
spring oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition increased erucic acid content	Nickerson Biocem	B/GB/96/R5/8
spring oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content increased stearate content	Plant Breeding International	B/GB/95/R2/3
spring oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content increased stearate content	Plant Breeding International	B/GB/95/R2/6
spring oilseed rape	reduction of shattering of mature pods	Biogemma UK Ltd	B/GB/98/R5/13-CON
spring oilseed rape	reduction of shattering of mature pods synthesis of polygalacturonase	Nickerson Biocem Ltd	B/GB/98/R5/12-CON
spring oilseed rape	resistance to fungi (not specified)	Zeneca Ltd	B/GB/93/R1/1-CON
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility testing of gene expression	Syngenta Seeds Ltd	B/GB/01/R34/2
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	International Seed Producers (ISP) Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/93/PR31/1
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	International Seed Producers Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/94/R15/2
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	International Seed Producers Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/95/R15/8

spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	J.E. & V.M. Dalton Ltd Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/94/R15/4
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	J.E. & V.M. Dalton Ltd Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/94/R15/6
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	MAFF/ADAS	B/GB/91/PR18/4
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	MAFF/ADAS Terrington EHF Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/92/PR18/5
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	MAFF/ADAS Terrington EHF Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/94/R15/1
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	NIAB Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/95/R15/10
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	NIAB Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/95/R15/9
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV Scottish Agricultural College	B/GB/94/R15/3
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV Scottish Agricultural College	B/GB/95/R15/7
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Scottish Agricultural College - Aberdeen Craibstone Estate	B/GB/00/R14/8
spring oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA Nickerson Biocem	B/GB/94/R5/2-CON
spring oilseed rape	synthesis of anti-microbial proteins	Zeneca Ltd	B/GB/98/R1/8
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Crop Protection Ltd	B/GB/95/R19/7
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Crop Protection Ltd	B/GB/96/R19/11

spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Crop Protection Ltd	B/GB/97/R19/14
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	ICI Seeds	B/GB/92/PR13/6
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA Nickerson Biocem Ltd	B/GB/95/R5/6
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA Pioneer Genetique SA	B/GB/97/R24/2
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto plc, Crop Protection	B/GB/97/R22/9
spring oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Sharpes International Seeds Ltd	B/GB/97/R13/7
spring oilseed rape winter oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	J.E. & V.M. Dalton Ltd Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/94/R15/5
spring oilseed rape winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Life Sciences	B/GB/98/R22/13
spring wheat	alteration of starch biosynthesis downregulation of sucrose	IACR - Long Ashton Research Station - Department of Agricultural Sciences - University of Bristol	B/GB/02/R36/1
spring wheat	alteration of starch biosynthesis tolerance to glufosinate	BIOGEMMA UK Limited	B/GB/99/R5/14-CON
spring wheat	alteration of starch biosynthesis tolerance to glufosinate	Nickerson Biocem	B/GB/94/R5/5-CON
spring wheat	improvement of baking quality tolerance to glufosinate	John Innes Centre	B/GB/97/R29/1-CON
spring wheat	marker system	New Farm Crops Ltd	B/GB/93/R11/1
spring wheat	marker system	New Farm Crops Ltd	B/GB/95/R11/2
spring wheat	resistance to fungi (Fusarium spp.)	Syngenta Seeds Ltd	B/GB/02/R34/03

spring wheat	resistance to fungi (Fusarium spp.)	Syngenta Seeds Ltd	B/GB/02/R34/4
spring wheat	resistance to fungi (not specified) tolerance to glufosinate	New Farm Crops Ltd	B/GB/95/R11/3-CON
spring wheat	synthesis of high molecular weight glutenin	Institute of Arable Crops Research	B/GB/01/R8/4
spring wheat	tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	BIOGEMMA UK Limited	B/GB/99/R5/16-CON
strawberry (virginiana x chiloensis)	resistance to insects (Bt-derived) synthesis of cowpea trypsin inhibitor	Scottish Crop Research Institute	B/GB/95/R23/2
sugar beet	alteration of carbohydrate composition synthesis of fructan	Sharpes International Seeds Ltd	B/GB/95/R13/5
sugar beet	synthesis of mannose isomerase tolerance to glufosinate	Novartis Seeds	B/GB/97/R21/5
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Crop Protection Ltd	B/GB/94/R19/1
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Crop Protection Ltd	B/GB/95/R19/4
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Crop Protection Ltd	B/GB/96/R19/9
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Crop Protection Ltd	B/GB/97/R19/13
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Sharpes International Seeds Ltd	B/GB/97/R13/8
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Sharpes International Seeds Ltd	B/GB/97/R13/9
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate	Zeneca Seeds UK Ltd	B/GB/95/R1/5
sugar beet	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	National Institute of Agricultural Botany	B/GB/00/R20/5

sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Danisco Seeds Hilleshög NK Monsanto	B/GB/95/R21/2
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Hilleshög NK Maribo Seeds Monsanto	B/GB/94/R21/1
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Hilleshög UK Ltd	B/GB/96/R21/4
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Imperial College	B/GB/91/PR21/10
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Maribo UK Ltd	B/GB/91/PR20/3-CON
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Maribo UK Ltd	B/GB/92/PR20/4-CON
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto plc, Crop Protection	B/GB/96/R22/7
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto UK Ltd	B/GB/01/R22/19
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet mild yellow virus) virus resistance (beet western yellow virus) virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Sharpes International Seeds Ltd	B/GB/94/R13/1
sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet western yellow virus) virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Sharpes International Seeds Ltd	B/GB/92/PR30/1

sugar beet	tolerance to glyphosate virus resistance (beet western yellow virus) virus resistance (rhizomania - beet necrotic yellow vein virus)	Sharpes International Seeds Ltd	B/GB/94/R13/2
tobacco	marker system testing of gene stability	Department of Agricultural Botany University of Reading	B/GB/92/PR25/2
tobacco	resistance to nematodes	Advanced Technologies (Cambridge) Ltd	B/GB/97/R4/7
tobacco	restoration of male sterility/fertility synthesis of glucanase tolerance to glufosinate	Nickerson Biocem Ltd Unit 200	B/GB/94/R5/4
tobacco	suppression of shade avoidance synthesis of phytochrome A	University of Leicester	B/GB/94/R18/1
tobacco	suppression of shade avoidance synthesis of phytochrome A	University of Leicester	B/GB/95/R18/2
tobacco	suppression of shade avoidance synthesis of phytochrome A	University of Leicester	B/GB/96/R18/3
tomato	improvement of processing quality synthesis of polygalacturonase	Zeneca Ltd	B/GB/95/R1/3
wheat	resistance to insects (non-specified)	Rothamsted Research	B/GB/11/R8/01
wheat	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Crop Protection Ltd	B/GB/94/R19/3
winter oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition increased laurate content	CPB Twyford Ltd	B/GB/98/R30/4

winter oilseed rape	alteration of oil composition reduction of shattering of mature pods	Nickerson Biocem	B/GB/97/R5/11-CON
winter oilseed rape	reduction of shattering of mature pods	Biogemma UK Ltd	B/GB/99/R5/15-CON
winter oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate	Plant Genetic Systems NV	B/GB/95/R15/14
winter oilseed rape	restoration of male sterility/fertility tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to herbicide (not specified)	AVENTIS CROPSCIENCE UK LIMITED	B/GB/00/R33/4
winter oilseed rape	synthesis of cowpea trypsin inhibitor	Agricultural Genetics Company	B/GB/92/PR26/2
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Crop Protection Ltd	B/GB/94/R19/2
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Crop Protection Ltd	B/GB/95/R19/8
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	AgrEvo UK Ltd	B/GB/97/R19/17
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	CPB Twyford Ltd	B/GB/98/R30/3
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Perryfields Holdings	B/GB/98/R27/2
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Perryfields Holdings Ltd	B/GB/96/R27/1
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate	Perryfields Holdings Ltd	B/GB/98/R27/3
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	AgrEvo UK Crop Protection Ltd	B/GB/97/R19/16
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glufosinate tolerance to glyphosate	The National Institute of Agricultural Botany	B/GB/98/R20/2
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/GB/95/R22/3
winter oilseed rape	tolerance to glyphosate	Monsanto Europe SA	B/GB/96/R22/6



Other Organisms Environmental Release  
Summary notifications received up to 26/04/2012  
 Total number to date: 22

Common Name	MainTrait	Notifier	Notification Number
-	resistance to fungi	Natural Environment Research Council (UK)	B/GB/04/R39/1
- N/A	Clinical trials Vaccine testing	BN ImmunoTherapeutics, Inc.	B/GB/11/R44/01
- N/A	Clinical trials Vaccine testing	BN ImmunoTherapeutics, Inc.	B/GB/11/R44/01/W
AcNPV	assessment of efficacy	NERC Institute of Virology and Environmental Microbiology	B/GB/93/R3/2
AcNPV	assessment of viral fitness	NERC Institute of Virology and Environmental Microbiology	B/GB/99/R3/5
Attenuated S. typhi Ty2	Safety evaluation and immunogenicity of a candidate oral immunotherapy	Emergent Europe Ltd	B/GB/06/R40/01
Attenuated S. typhi Ty2	synthesis of a vaccine	Microscience Ltd.	B/GB/02/37/01
Attenuated S. typhi Ty2	synthesis of a vaccine	Microscience Ltd.	B/GB/02/37/02
Autographa californica	assessment of efficacy	NERC Institute of Virology and Environmental Microbiology	B/GB/94/R3/4
Bacteriophage M13	pollution tracing	Lancaster University	B/GB/94/R16/1
bPIV3	Vaccine testing	MedImmune, LLC	B/GB/08/R43/01
bPIV3	Vaccine testing	MedImmune, LLC	B/GB/08/R43/01/S
bPIV3	Vaccine testing	MedImmune, LLC	B/GB/09/R43/01

E. coli	synthesis of a vaccine	Acambis Research Ltd	B/GB/02/R35/1
E. coli	synthesis of a vaccine	Acambis Research Ltd	B/GB/03/35/03
Pseudomonas sp.	assessment of survival, persistence and dispersal	Horticulture Research International Institute of Virology and Environmental Microbiology	B/GB/93/R3/1
Pseudomonas sp.	assessment of survival, persistence and dispersal	NERC Institute of Virology and Environmental Microbiology	B/GB/94/R3/3
Rhizobium sp.	marker system	Rothamsted Experimental Station	B/GB/93/PR2/6
Rhizobium sp.	marker system	Rothamsted Experimental Station	B/GB/94/R8/2
S. typhi	synthesis of a vaccine	Acambis Research Ltd	B/GB/03/R35/02
S. typhi	synthesis of a vaccine	Microscience Ltd.	B/GB/02/R37/1
S. Typhi Ty2	Vaccine testing	Emergent Product Development UK Ltd	B/GB/10/R40/01